46 And, uh, I walked over, you know, and noticed that, you know, there's some 47 dishes, so I grabbed some dishes, brought them up here. And there was a bag on the ground and it said ammo. 48 49 50 Q: Okay. 51 52 So me being nosey I kinda picked it up and looked at it and it said, like, P223 A: 53 or something and... 54 55 Okay. A: 56 57 ...so I came up here and Googled it to see what it was and people were talking Q: about, you know it's for their AR's and, you know and I didn't think anything 58 59 of it, you know, just, like, oh maybe he's target shooting or something before he's leaving for Hawaii he want to live that experience that or something. 60 61 62 Q: Okay. 63 64 A: And, you know, then the shooting thing happened on TV and started thinking and I was like, you know, uh, you know just kind of being like oh that'd be 65 crazy, you know, it's weird. And then I started just adding things up, people 66 on the news were saying he was in all black and, you know, he had a white 67 68 mask on and it just, I don't know, uh, I seen the ammo, I decided to sneak around a little bit more. Kinda got a little nosey after I already called you 69 guys and, you know, we found multiple receipts, like, from Wal-Mart, 70 71 Wholesale Sports for ammo, I mean, and like seven packages of ammo at a time and there's multiple receipts for it. 72 73 74 Okay. Q: 75 76 And, uh, there's bags for 50 round magazine clips down there. A: 77 78 Okay. O: 79 80 Um, I don't know I just - looks like maybe a part of a holster's torn or cut off A: next to his laptop. Um, and then my girlfriend said that he went over to her 81 mom's house to say - her brother's his best friend and they said he gave them 82 a hug and gave them a bracelet and said, you know, he's leaving, um, said 83 things went south or something and her brother asked him, you know, "Did 84 you get kicked out?" My brother, you know, "Did Jaime and Chris kick you 85 out?" He said, "No, not that." And looked a little teary eyed, I guess, and left 86 and that was part of the reason why it made me wanna call you guys, just 87 things just seemed kinda weird. 88

89

90 91 92 93	Q:	Okay. Let me, uh, let me ask you some clarifying questions. Uh, number one, the incident we're talking about kinda the catalyst of it all was this, uh, shooting at the Clackamas Town Center, correct?
94 95	A:	Correct.
96 97	Q:	And then from there you called in, um, a tip in regards to
98 99 100	A:	Um, I think a little while later after I just - I mean it just started adding up. It kinda
101 102 103 104 105	Q:	Based on kind of how he was acting. With some of the things you found that you see the news report from the shooting at the Town Center, that's when you called in the tip, it kinda expressed these concerns that you had with your roommate.
106 107	A:	Yes.
108 109	Q:	And by your roommate by name can you tell me who we're talking about?
110 111	A:	His name's Jake Tyler Roberts.
112 113 114 115	Q:	Okay. I'm gonna go ahead and show you just a picture and you can tell me- it's a DMV photograph, you can tell me if this is the same person that we're talking about here.
116 117	A:	Yeah, he has shorter hair now though.
118 119	Q:	Okay, but the same person.
120 121	A:	Yeah, yeah.
122 123	Q:	But that's your roommate?
124 125	A:	Yeah.
126 127 128	Q:	Okay, and let's just do a little, uh - um, let's start from the beginning. How long have you known him?
129 130	A:	Aw man, I've known him ever since I've been together with my girlfriend, so almost three years now.
131 132 133	Q:	Okay and how long have you guys lived together?

134	A:	Um, you know what, I moved in - I lived at my parents' house when I first
135		met Jaime, um, I moved into her parent's house for a little while.
136		
137	Q:	Okay.
138	-	
139	A:	Uh, he was still - he was the roommate that was living with her brother, he
140		was living at the house.
141		
142	Q1:	He was Jaime's, uh, brother's roommate?
143		
144	A:	He - kinda, yeah, he lived at his - her parents' house. Um, you know, and then
145		I've known him for a while. We had, you know, we lived here at this house
146		first, um, I told you on the phone we had a roommate that lived with us which
147		is the landlord's cousin.
148		
149	Q:	Yeah and when was that? Uh, when did you first live at this residence?
150	`	
151	A:	I couldn't tell you.
152		·
153	Q:	Okay.
154		•
155	A:	Okay, I would say three months here - we've been here three months, I lived
156		at the apartments off (Sunnyside) for six months.
157		
158	Q:	Now the apartments off of (Sunnyside)
159		
160	A:	Uh, (Twincreeks) apartments.
161		·
162	Q:	Okay, was he there with you?
163		
164	A :	No, it was just me and my girlfriend 'cause we had a problem
165		
166	Q:	Do you know where he was living at the time?
167		
168	A :	Um, he had a house, he - he worked at - he works at some gyro shop down on
169		- in the (Hawthorne) district area called (Big Bertha)'s or something.
170		
171	Q:	Okay.
172		
173	A:	And he lived with, uh, I guess a - he - the previous owner of the
174		establishment, I don't know, he had said that the owner had just sold it to
175		somebody else.
176		
177	Q:	Okay.
178		

179	A:	Recently, I don't know.
180		
181	Q:	Did you ever remember him, uh, living in any of those apartments just - just
182	`	kinda north of the Town Center.
183		
184	A:	Oh yeah, he did have an apartment there.
185	л.	On your, no the nave an aparament there.
	· O:	When was that? Was it before he lived here for the second time?
186	Q:	when was mat? was it before he lived here for the second time:
187		TY 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
188	A:	Yeah, yeah it was before he lived here. It was before we moved in here the
189		second time. Yes, and he then became our roommate.
190		
191	Q:	Okay so - so prior to you guys living here he
192		
193	A:	I think it was right after he moved out of her parents' house is when he moved
194	* **	into those apartments out there.
195		mo those apartments out there.
	0.	Okay. And then you guys moved - all - you, your girlfriend Jaime and then
196	Q:	
197		Jake Roberts moved in here?
198		
199	A:	Yeah, we - well - well the thing is
200		
201	Q:	In September.
202	-	
203	A:	We moved here in September and we weren't gonna be able to cut the whole
204	-	\$1200 rent so we looked for another roommate and - I didn't want a roommate
205		after our last experience with a roommate at this house.
206		actor our reportation which a resident in the second
	0.	Uh-huh.
207	Q:	OII-IIuii.
208		D. (
209	A:	But, you know, he's kinda like family to them so and he's a good kid so I said,
210		"Yeah, he can go ahead and move in."
211		
212	Q:	So you really - and you call him Jake, right?
213		
214	A:	Yeah.
215		
216	Q:	You really know Jake through your girlfriend's fam- Jaime's family, right?
217	Q.	Tourisms the state and the second sec
	· A •	Yeah.
218	A:	r can.
219		Olava
220	Q:	Okay.
221		
222	A:	I - I didn't know him when I was younger or anything like that, no.
223		

224	Q:	Okay you just met him.
225	₹.	onay you just mot min.
226	A:	Yeah.
227	_	
228	Q:	(Unintelligible). And then you guys became friends?
229	.	X7 .1 1.5
230	A:	Yeah, he's a good kid.
231 232	0.	Okay. And then so the dynamic of this house - obviously we have the
233	Q:	common area up here. He uses this kitchen and living room and stuff like
234		that?
235		mut:
236	A:	No this is our living room. He had his own TV and everything, his own cable
237	 	box downstairs in his bedroom. We shared the kitchen and the bathroom.
238		
239	Q:	So is it safe to say other than the kitchen and the bathroom, which are on this
240		main floor, he's pretty much got his own setup downstairs.
241		
242	A:	Yeah he did before he just started selling everything.
243		
244	Q:	Okay.
245		
246	A:	He sold everything and his - he was gonna move to Hawaii.
247		
248	Q:	And then when did
249		
250	A:	This last two weeks I'd say - week and a half, maybe.
251	^	
252	Q:	So in the last two weeks he - he kinda came up with this idea of moving to
253		Hawaii.
254 255	A:	Yeah.
256	A.	Tean.
257	Q:	Did he give any explanation on why he was
258	Q.	Did no give diff explanation on why he was
259	A:	He - he had - he had an inheritance that he had got and he'd put it into a CD
260		loan. His CD loan was coming up in about two weeks - this was about a week
261		and a half ago.
262		
263	Q:	Mm-hm.
264		
265	A:	He said his CD loan was coming up in about two weeks, he thinks he gonna
266		move to Hawaii so he's just giving us a heads up.
267		
268	Q:	Does he have family in Hawaii or anything like that?

260		
269	A	No. 1. to tout and a day to be defined and a significant and a finite side and
270	A:	No he just wanted to - he had I guess a significant amount of inheritance
271		money
272		
273	Q:	Do we know what - how much money he had?
274		
275	A:	I don't know how much.
276		
277	Q:	Okay.
278		·
279	A:	And he just said he's young he wanted to go, you know, live off the - his
280	1.	inheritance for a little while, thinkin' maybe cutting down palm trees out
281		there, he said.
282		mere, ne said.
	0.	Whom is his family?
283	Q:	Where is his family?
284		
285	A:	I don't know. I have no idea of his family. I know that
286		
287	Q:	Would Jaime know?
288		
289	A:	Jaime would know, yeah.
290		
291	Q:	Okay. Um, so again just to - just to - just to comfirm, he was allowed - or he
292		used the - you guys shared the kitchen and the bathroom up here.
293		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
294	A:	Mm-hm.
295		* Commander of the Comm
296	Q:	But his living area and space
297	٧٠	Dut his fiving area and space
298	A:	Was downstairs.
	A.	was downstans.
299	0-	14)- d
300	Q:	It's downstairs. Is it locked? Um, I mean does he have his own entrance key?
301		TT 1 1 4 1 4 1 771 4 1 19 14 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4
302	A:	He - he has an entrance he can go through. The - there's like - it's almost like
303		a storm entrance. He never used it he has his own key to the front door.
304		
305	Q:	Okay, but he can access his - his living quarters.
306		
307	A:	Right through this way, right here where you see the light coming up from
308		downstairs.
309		
310	Q:	Okay.
311	~	•
312	A:	Just right down the - the stairs.
313		3 - · · · - · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
515		

314 315 316	Q:	Okay. Um, and then so about two weeks ago he starts talking about moving to Hawaii because he's got inheritance that's maturing.
317 318	A:	Mm-hm.
319 320	Q:	And, um, you know, that's just something he wanted to do.
321 322	A:	Yeah.
323 324	Q:	Um, you talk about him acting weird. When did that start?
325 326 327	A:	I'd say it started right before we left to Vegas. We left to Vegas on Thursday - last Thursday.
328 329	Q:	Okay, so this is, like, something that's pretty recent?
330 331 332 333 334	A:	Mm-hm. And, um, he was supposedly - 'cause when he told he was gonna leave to Vegas - or leave to Hawaii, we'd already told him, you know, we're going on a Vegas trip, you know, me, my girlfriend, her brother and her parents.
335 336	Q:	And this is this previous Thursday.
337 338	A:	This is just previous Thursday, we just got back Sunday.
339 340	Q:	Okay.
341 342 343 344 345 346	A:	And, uh, so we were, like, okay, you know, it's cool and, you know, if you're gonna leave for Hawaii, you know, whatever that's fine. But he had told us, you know, hey, I'm gonna sell all my stuff. So we figured, you know, a month or something. You know, he's selling all his stuff on Craigslist, we figured a month before he would move out.
347 348	Q:	And what kind of stuff is he selling?
349 350	A:	He sold his - he had a TV about similar size as this. He had his couches.
351 352	Q1:	Did he sell that or
353 354 355	A:	Yeah. His couches, he had a TV stand, um, that was about it. I mean he had, like - he has a table downstairs, some end tables downstairs. He has a bed.
356 357	Q1:	All in the last few days he sold all that stuff?

358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365	A:	He sold, uh, the couch before we left. I think it was, like, the first day he put it on Craigslist, he sold the couch the next day, um, he sold his Xbox I'm not sure when, and his TV I noticed - that's what made me kinda go down there was I noticed that all of his - his TV and everything was gone since we've been back. I hadn't been down there since we came back from Vegas. So then when I went down there I was, like, "Whoa," you know, and I kinda got nosey and walked over there just to see.
366 367	Q1:	Mm-hm.
368 369 370	A:	And, you know, all his stuff was just kinda pushed over to the side all nice and - and neat and tidy
371 372	Q:	And - and so that's when you found in the, uh, garbage
373 374 375 376	A:	Garbage. It's next to the end table. It's just sitting - it's like a bag and it's just kinda just pulled out - out of the bag, you know, there's like boxes of ammo.
377 378	Q:	Empty boxes?
379 380	A:	Yes, empty boxes of ammo.
381 382	Q1:	And you found that when?
383 384	A:	Just I'd say 12:00, 2 o'clock today maybe.
385 386	Q1:	Yeah so you hadn't seen any of that stuff before?
387 388	A:	No.
389 390	Q1:	And no guns or ammo or anything?
391 392	A:	No.
393 394	Q1:	On him or
395 396	Q:	So - go ahead Lisa, I'm sorry.
397 398	Q1:	Did he ever talk about guns or having guns or shooting guns?
399 400 401 402	A:	No, I mean I heard that he used to have a gun, like a 45 or something a long time ago. But, um, you know, I'm a felon so when he moved in here I told him, you know, I can't have fire arms and he said he didn't have it anymore so.

403		
404	Q1:	Okay.
405	Q1.	Okay.
405	0.	So other than this dream of going to Hawaii and selling all his stuff on
	Q:	Craigslist in very short order, um, you know, to kind of expedite that -
407		Craigsnst in very snort order, unit, you know, to kind of expedite that
408		anything else that you would consider weird about him? I mean is that what
409		you're basing it on?
410		
411	A:	Just - just - no - just like when - when we woke up this morning, you know,
412		normally, like I said before normally he - he's here, his car's out front when -
413		when we wake up.
414		
415	Q1:	Mm.
416	V 1.	• * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
417	Q:	Yep.
	Q.	rop.
418	A -	We woke up this morning he wasn't and my girlfriend's aunt and uncle had
419	A:	
420		stayed here
421	_	P. 1.
422	Q:	Right.
423		
424	A:	aunt and her husband had stayed here in my two children's room last night
425		and so we woke up, I don't know, about maybe 8:30, 9:30 this morning. They
426		were still here so we thought we'd wake up real quick to tell them bye and
427		everything and, you know, I noticed, I looked outside his car wasn't there.
428		
429	Q:	And that's not typical.
430	`	•
431	A:	And that's not typical. And so then
432	2.24	
433	Q:	And then you say something about he - he works graveyard.
434	Q.	This tion you buy bontouning to our its the second
	۸.	Yeah, he - he, well he works, um, 7:30 to 2:00 in the morning.
435	A:	Tean, he - he, wen he works, uni, 7.50 to 2.00 m the morning.
436	0	Whom at?
437	Q:	Where at?
438		TT - OT D - (1 N N T)
439	A:	Um, at (Big Bertha)'s it like a gyro shop.
440		
441	Q1:	The gyro place.
442		
443	Q:	Yeah same - same place.
444	-	
445	A:	Yeah down in the (Hawthorne) district area.
446		
447	Q:	Okay.
	ζ.	•

448		
449	Q1:	7:30 to 2:00 is that what you said.
450		
451	A:	Yeah.
452		
453	Q1:	Okay.
454	41.	onaj.
455	A:	7:30 to like 2:00 am.
456	л.	7.50 to face 2.00 dan.
	0.	And then I'm come what time did you walks up this marning
457	Q:	And then I'm sorry what time did you wake up this morning.
458		73.1 1 1 1 0 0.00 0.00 d 1 1 17- d-4
459	A:	I'd say maybe it was 8:30, 9:30, something like that.
460		
461	Q:	And the car wasn't here?
462		
463	A:	The car wasn't here.
464		
465	Q:	Okay.
466		
467	A:	So then when we were going outside to maybe 10 o'clock or something - her
468	•	aunt just got out of the shower, just got dressed, we were helping her aunt and
469		her husband take out the stuff to - the luggage to the car, he pulled up, came
470		inside, grabbed maybe, I don't know, it's just like a garbage bag, you know,
471		something - it didn't look like anything, you know, unusual, out of the
472		ordinary and
473		
474	Q:	Can you tell what shape this garbage bag was?
475	Q.	Our jou ton white shape this gardage day was.
476	A:	It was kind of - I mean honestly it looked like a bunch of clothes and he was
477	A.	holding a pair of work boots in his hand.
	,	flolding a pair of work boots in his hand.
478	0	Didle
479	Q:	Did he say
480	0.1	m d to dit
481	Q1:	From the car into the house.
482		
483	A:	From the house out to his car.
484		
485	Q1:	Oh, okay.
486		
487	Q:	Did he say anything?
488		
489	A:	No he didn't say anything. I just like, "Hey, what's going on man?" And he's
490		like, "Hey, what's up?" you know, and not really making any eye contact and
491		he left and he came back a little bit later and
492		

493	Q:	You remember what time that was about?
494		
495	A:	I can't recall what time it was. Um
496		
497	Q:	Afternoon?
498	ζ.	
499	A:	Yeah it was afternoon.
	A.	Tean it was attendon.
500	_	21
501	Q:	Okay.
502		
503	A:	And, uh, he came back and he had - I don't know he - he came inside, went
504		back out to his car and pulled away and I went into the bathroom and, uh, you
505		know, I came back out and, uh, I don't know if Jaime said it then or maybe
506		later - she had said it to me or something that that he came back into the house
507		and took off and she asked him what he was doing and then he said, uh,
508		"Going to help a friend." And she said "Do what?" And he said, "Oh, I'll tell
509		you when I come back." You know and I don't know I did - didn't really seem
510		- I don't think it seemed to her like it was anything special until, you know, all
511		this stuff started happening.
512		
513	Q:	Do you know him to have any kind of, like, mental, uh, issues? I mean has he
514	Ψ.	been depressed, um, you know
515		ooon deprossed, din, you know
	A .	Van know. I dan't know ha gooma like an amnity naman. Ha'a alwaya
516	A:	You know, I don't know he seems like an uppity person. He's always
517		smiling, you know, "Hey, how you guys doing?" you know, coming out.
518		
519	Q:	I mean he seem generally happy, uh, about this whole moving to Hawaii?
520		
521	A:	Yeah he was excited.
522		
523	Q:	Okay.
524	Q.	Okuj.
	۸.	Deally avoited
525	A:	Really excited.
526		
527	Q:	In your opinion does he have a problem with alcohol or drugs?
528		
529	A :	Not that I know of.
530		
531	Q:	You don't know. You don't know him to smoke marijuana
532	Α.	tou don't man it is a don't man to only many man it.
	۸.	He might smoke marijuana, I mean, you know.
533	A:	The might smoke marijuana, i mean, you know.
534		01
535	Q:	Okay, you - does - so he does use marijuana?
536		
537	A:	He

538		
539	Q:	Recreational
540		
541	A:	Yeah, I'm sure he does.
542		,
543	Q:	Um.
544	ζ.	Oin.
545	A:	Throws he has there's a nine desiration
	A.	I know he has - there's a pipe downstairs.
546 547	0	
547	Q:	Okay, does he drink?
548		
549	A:	Um, yeah, I hear him drinking, yeah.
550		
551	Q:	Has it been a problem?
552		
553	A:	No, not that I know of.
554		
555	Q:	Do you know of him using any other illicit drugs or even prescription drugs or
556	•	anything like that?
557		
558	A:	When we were just going down there looking through the bag, uh, I think I
559	***	found a bag that may've contained meth or some kind of powder substance.
560		Touris a sug that may ve contained mout of some kind of powder substation.
561	Q:	Okay.
562	Q.	Ordy.
563	A:	It looks like a little. I man I used to do math a long time age
	A.	It looks like a little - I mean I used to do meth a long time ago.
564	0-	01
565	Q:	Okay, so in your experience
566		* 4 1 4 *
567	A:	I think I smelled it and it smelled like meth.
568	_	
569	Q:	Okay.
570		
571	A:	I've been clean for, like, over six and a half years so I was, like, I know what
572		it smells like and
573		
574	Q:	Sure. So you believe there's meth down there. And is that in the s- where is
575	•	that in
576		
577	A:	It's in the bag with all the receipts in the boxes with the mags and stuff.
578	***	A D III MILE DONG THANK MAN AND AND AND THANK MILE DEALL.
579	Q:	Okay, and - and then just try and timeline that for me, when did you find,
580	٧٠	those, uh, empty, uh, ammo boxes.
581		mose, an, empty, an, annue boxes.
	۸.	See that? a the thing. I seen them this marries shout. I don't lower
582	A:	See that's the thing, I seen them this morning about - I don't know.

583		
584	Q:	And then it was a short time after that that you Googled it 'cause you didn't
585		know what it was.
586		
587	A:	No, I Googled it as soon as I came upstairs so
588		**************************************
589	Q:	Okay, so you find - you go and
590	ζ.	Onaj, so jou min jou go min
591	A:	Let's see, maybe my phone will say.
592	Δ.	Let's see, maybe my phone will say.
	0.	Yeah, so let me just kinda summarize this. So this morning you find he - it,
593	Q:	•
594		you see he's not here
595		
596	A:	Mm-hm.
597		
598	Q:	You're kinda
599		
600	A:	No, I seen - I seen it after - okay so after her parent - or her aunt and Uncle
601		(Louie) left, you know, I seen it some time after that, when we started doing
602		laundry.
603		
604	Q:	Okay.
605		•
606	A:	Because, I mean, we had a bunch of laundry b-built up from our Vegas trip,
607		we hadn't done anything yet with it.
608		The state of the s
609	Q:	Is the laundry downstairs?
610	Q.	is the laundry downsums.
611	A:	Yes it's downstairs.
	A.	1 CS It 5 downstants.
612	0-	Olean Is that the common area year given described?
613	Q:	Okay. Is that the common area you guys share downstairs?
614		77 1 1 1
615	A:	Yes, we share that.
616	_	
617	Q:	Do you guys share any other common areas downstairs? So your sole purpose
618		to go downstairs is to use
619		
620	A:	Yeah, the laundry. 'Cause, like, if you walk down the stairs the laundry's to
621		the right and then his whole area's, like, basically this whole underneath the
622		house.
623		
624	Q:	So kinda in summary, he's got this weird behavior of selling all his stuff.
625	`	
626	A:	Yeah.
627	. 3.	
041		

628 629	Q:	And then this morning after your company leaves you go down there and just kinda, you know, inspect some of the bags that he has.
630 631 632	A:	Mm-hm.
633 634	Q:	Find this ammo - these empty ammo boxes that you Google and find out that they're like (unintelligible).
635 636 637	A:	AR 223 American Eagle. Apparently I looked it up - well it just said I looked it up at 9:41 'cause I just clicked on it to see what time I looked it up before.
638 639 640	Q:	Okay, 9:41 am you looked it up.
641 642	A:	No, no it says 9:41 pm 'cause I just accidentally hit it.
643 644	Q:	Oh, okay.
645 646	A:	But it was AR223 American Eagle.
647 648	Q:	Is that what - is that verbatim what it was
649 650	A:	What it is downstairs, yes.
651 652	Q:	It's American Eagle
653 654	A:	223.
655 656	Q:	AR 223 ammo.
657 658	A:	Yes.
659 660	Q:	How many boxes?
661 662	A:	I'd say there's, like, at least three.
663 664	Q:	At least three?
665 666	Q1:	And they're empty?
667 668	A:	They're empty.
669 670	Q:	And is that when you found the receipts?
671 672	A:	I didn't look through the receipts until after I made the phone call to you guys and I'm sitting here thinking in my head

673		
674	Q:	Okay, that's okay.
675		
676	. A:	Please don't be him, please don't be him. And so I went down there to snoop
677		a little bit to see if maybe it was him, hoping it wasn't and the more I found
678		the more (unintelligible).
679		
680	Q:	So that first time you went down there to inspect his stuff. What - what
681	`	•
682	A:	I just seen the cases.
683		
684	Q:	Just the ammo boxes?
685	ν.	
686	A:	Yeah.
687	2 2.	1 out.
688	Q:	Googled it found that it was an American Eagle brand AR?
689	Q.	Googlet it found that it was all i mioriotal bagio state i it.
690	A:	Well no it says American Eagle on it. I found out that it's for AR's and
691	л.	M16's.
		. 14110 2.
692	0.	What did they look like? What do the ammo boxes look like?
693	Q:	What did they look like: What do the animo boxes look like:
694	Α.	There's like these long clear plastic things
695	A:	There's, like, these long clear plastic things.
696	Ο.	Olress
697	Q:	Okay.
698	4	A I show the in his also and ailman horses
699	A:	And then their black and silver boxes.
700	_	D1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
701	Q:	Black and silver boxes. Okay, you said there's about three of them.
702		m 11 1
703	A:	Roughly more maybe.
704	_	
705	Q:	And anything else you found during that first inspection?
706		
707	A:	No.
708		
709	Q:	Okay and then, um, so then you have some contact with him when he comes
710		home? He's carrying a - a garbage bag?
711		
712	A:	He - no he just goes downstairs and grabs the garbage bag
713		
714	Q:	Oh.
715		
716	A:	comes inside, puts it in his car and
717		

		•
718	Q:	But you can't tell what's in the garbage bag?
719 720 721	A:	No, it just - I mean it had - torn - it looked torn - it looked like an old - maybe it's just clothes or something he was giving to Goodwill, I don't know.
722		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
723	Q:	Okay. And you guys
724		
725	A:	I noticed he had work boots.
726		
727	Q:	Did you guys talk at all when he was home that time?
728	•	
729	A:	Not really, just kinda "Hey, how's it going?" you know, in passing, you know,
730		nothing in depth, nothing like "Hey, what are you doing?"
731		
732	Q:	Nothing seemed, uh, suspicious or weird?
733	`	
734	A:	No, not - the only thing seemed suspicious or - the only that seemed weird, I
735		wouldn't say suspicious was that he was coming home at 9:30 in the morning.
736		
737	Q:	Okay.
738	-	·
739	A:	When usually he's here when we get up.
740		
741	Q1:	And did he work last night?
742	•	
743	A:	He left last night like he went to work.
744		
745	Q1:	Mm. Mm-hm.
746		
747	Q:	Okay.
748		
749	Q1:	Do you know his schedule at work?
750		
751	A:	Usually 7:30 to 2:00.
752		·
753	Q1:	Do you know what days he works?
754		
755	A:	I don't. He - it varies he says.
756		
757	Q1:	Okay.
758		1 10 0 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
759	Q:	And then prior to leaving again - or he left after he got the, uh, garbage bag?
760		77 1 A J.d T
761	A:	Yeah. And then I
762		

763	Q:	And then he came back a little bit later, right?
764	•	
765	A:	Yeah, I don't know maybe two ish, I don't know maybe Jaime could give you
766		a better idea what time it was, I - honestly I wasn't paying attention, like, it
767		wasn't
768		
769	Q:	Okay and when he comes back again, what happens?
770		
771	A:	He just came, goes downstairs, comes back up, walked out to his car. I don't
772		know if he was holding anything in his hand, I don't - I don't remember, you
773		know, um
774		•
775	Q:	Did you talk to him at all?
776		
777	A:	Uh-huh.
778		
779	Q:	But Jaime did.
780	•	
781	A:	It - it was kinda just that, you know, it was maybe a "Hi, how you doing?" in
782		passing. "Hey, see you later."
783		
784	Q1:	You remember what he was wearing?
785	C -1	
786	A:	Black. Black pants, black, uh, kinda thermal shirt.
787		
788	Q:	Black or dark colored.
789		
790	A:	It was black.
791		
792	Q:	What about shoes?
793	•	
794	A:	You know, I don't know - I mean it could've been his black ones with the
795		neon green, I don't know. Those are the ones he's been wearing lately.
796		
797	Q1:	Okay.
798		
799	Q:	But uncertain?
800	•	
801	A:	Uncertain. I know that when he - this morning I did notice - I don't know if
802		this means anything or anything, in his back seat when he opened the door to
803		put the bag in there this morning
804		
805	Q:	Yeah.
806	-	
807	A:	there was like a old blue guitar case

808		
809	Q:	Okay.
810 811 812	A:	was like in the back. And I remember asking Jaime's brother if he has a guitar and he's like, "I never seen one." So
813 814 815	Q1:	What kind of car does he have?
816 817	A:	It's a green, 97 Volt wagon Jetta. 'Cause I remember he just said he had it on Craigslist and it had like, 113,000 original miles.
818 819 820	Q1:	Okay.
821 822 823 824	A:	But I know that its got like - I know there - if it does have maybe one or two of the hubcaps on it, they're spray painted black but you can see white coming through it like he's hit a lot of curbs.
825 826	Q1:	Mm-hm.
827 828 829 830	A:	I know there's like some white damage to maybe the front bumper and that marker light on the side. 'Cause I remember seeing it - I do auto body so just kinda, you know, looking at damage, kinda stands out and I remember it so
831 832	Q:	Did he wear those black clothes all day?
833 834	A:	Yeah, I noticed he was in them this morning when I seen him and
835 836	Q:	I mean every time you saw him
837 838	A:	Yeah, he had on
839 840	Q:	he was wearing black, solid clothes.
841 842	A:	He was in - black clothes on.
843 844	Q1:	Do you know his cell number?
845 846	A:	Mm.
847 848	Q1:	Thank you.
849 850 851	Q:	And then so after the shooting comes to light is when you go down to inspect his stuff a second time and that's when you find the receipts?

852 853	A:	Uh-huh I - I think we inspected it, like, three or four times. At first it was just the receipts. I didn't even notice the mag cases and I - just the receipts. I
854		opened up one receipt and I'm like, "Oh, he bought it December 9th, two
855		boxes."
856		
857	Q:	From where?
858	-	
859	A:	Um, Sport's Wholesale or something. And then so, like, you know, a couple
860		hours go by I've already made the phone call, me and her are sitting there
861		stressed and she's crying, she's really upset 'cause it's like a little brother, you
862		know.
863		
864	Q:	Sure.
865		
866	A:	And, uh, she was like, you know, "I'm gonna go back down there and look
867		through his stuff. I gotta go back down there." So we go back down and look
868		through it and, you know, his laptop's there. I notice that there's some kind of
869		thing that looks maybe like a black holster that's been cut off of something. It
870		was sitting next
871		
872	Q:	And where was that?
873		
874	A:	sitting next to the laptop.
875		
876	Q:	Okay and is everything kinda in a pile - I obviously haven't been down there
877		still.
878		
879	A:	Yeah, the garbage and stuff is in a pile with all the ammo and stuff and I
880		started opening them up and I see, like, you know, multiple, like four or five
881		things of ammo 223 from Wal-Mart and multiple receipts of it.
882		
883	Q:	So there's multiple receipts from places like Sportsman Warehouse
884		
885	A:	And Wal-Mart.
886		
887	Q:	and Wal-Mart. And you actually inspected it
888		
889	A:	I had - I opened them up and they said for ammo 223.
890		
891	Q:	For ammo, ammunition, 223 ammunition.
892		
893	A:	That's what it says.
894		
895	Q:	Where's the black holster and the computer?
896		

897 898 899 900	A:	Okay, so, like, here's the bag of stuff, then it's just his bed, his computers on his bed and right next to - to the computer is both the holster piece that looks cut off.
901 902	Q:	Okay, is everything we're talking about in his room down there?
903 904	A:	Yes.
905 906 907 908	Q:	Okay. So there's no - I mean all the things that your inspecting are in his room. Anything else of note that you, uh, you found in his room or anywhere else downstairs?
909 910 911 912 913 914	A:	Just his clothes are all there. I mean his laptop's there, that's like, you know, the thing he plays on all time. Uh, I notice that, you know, on the little shelf his social security card is just sitting there on top. I opened his closet, every piece of clothing he has is there - I mean he's got - it looks like a lot of his belongings just been stacked up and put in a closet.
915 916	Q:	Okay.
917 918	Q1:	Who does he hang out with generally?
919 920 921	A:	You know, I don't know, you know, I mean my girlfriend's little brother, (Tyler) and
922 923	Q1:	Mm-hm.
924 925 926 927	Q:	And - and that brings me to point, you mentioned something about him saying - I think was it your girlfriend's little brother that he went to go see and say, "Hey, something didn't work out. I'm sorry"
928 929	A:	Some - I don't know - I was hearing through hearsay
930 931	Q:	Okay.
932 933	A:	what everybody else was saying.
934 935	Q:	Okay. So she'll know better about that?
936 937	A:	Yes, exactly.
938 939	Q:	Okay.
940 941	Q1:	Did he have a girlfriend?

942 943 944	A:	He did and, um, I guess when he told her she - he was leaving to Hawaii, he told - I think he told my girlfriend this 'cause he didn't tell me this - this was he's leaving to Hawaii, that she just turned around and walked out.
945 946 947	Q1:	Have you met his girlfriend?
948 949	A:	Yeah, she stayed the night here a couple of times.
950 951	Q1:	Well what's here name?
952 953	A:	(Bonnie)'s all I know.
954 955	Q1:	Okay.
956 957	A:	She's a short little blond girl.
958 959	Q1:	Okay.
960 961	Q:	You never seen him with any weapons?
962 963	A:	Never.
964 965	Q:	Does he ever talk about firearms?
966 967	A:	Never.
968 969	Q1:	Any, uh, aggressive tendencies or threats?
970 971	A:	No he's - he's a happy, go lucky kid. He's - nothing about him aggressive.
972 973	Q1:	Mm-hm.
974 975 976	A:	Real outgoing, that's why, like, you know, he's so excited about going to Hawaii and stuff.
977 978	Q1:	Sorry.
979 980	Q:	Does he play any sports?
981 982	A:	Not that I know of, no. No he did - he did some boxing lessons.
983 984	Q:	Is he a fan of horror films?
985 986	A:	Not that I know of.

987 988 989	Q:	Okay. Um, and while I'm just reviewing this real quick, anything else that you can think of that I might not've asked you that you might think's relevant?
990		1010 T MALLO
991	A:	No. And can you tell me if any of this stuff is, like, common to what's going
992	14.	on?
993		
994	Q:	Hold on one second.
995	ζ.	
996	A:	Okay.
997		,·
998	Q:	Lisa do you have anything? I'm just reviewing this, uh, this tip?
999	~	
1000	Q1:	Um, no I think we went over my
1001		•
1002	Q:	You don't know a- any of his family in the area or not?
1003		·
1004	A:	I don't even know if he has any family here.
1005		·
1006	Q:	Okay, and there was just no real reason for him going to Hawaii other than
1007		that's just something he wanted to do.
1008		
1009	A:	And his inheritance came up or his - he - he got an inheritance awhile ago, put
1010		it in a CD loan and he said it was, you know, he'd earned - he'd got a
1011		significant amount of interest off of it.
1012		
1013	Q:	You don't know what that inheritance is from?
1014	•	
1015	A:	No, I don't.
1016		
1017	Q:	Um, and there's something you said about, uh, when he was leaving you saw
1018		a blue guitar case but you learned that he doesn't play the guitar?
1019		
1020	A:	Yeah.
1021		
1022	Q:	Um, if there's nothing else, can you think of anything else we might need as
1023		in regards to even the residence, Lisa?
1024		
1025	Q1:	Um
1026		
1027	A:	You guys need my landlord's number or
1028		
1029	Q1:	Sure. I don't know if we do but we will take it.
1030		
1031	A:	His name's (Tom Stewart).

1032		
1033	Q1:	Okay.
1034		
1035	A:	And let me give you his phone number, hold on. I just called him to let him
1036		know that this was going on.
1037		
1038	Q1:	Oh.
1039		
1040	A:	
1041		
1042	Q1:	Thank you. Well you've been a big help. I appreciate the fact that you called.
1043		That was
1044		
1045	A:	Yes, honestly I was hoping I'd never hear from you guys but then I was
1046		stressin' and kept going down looking and then more things added up and so I
1047		was kinda hoping I did hear from you guys and
1048	0.1	
1049	Q1:	Yeah.
1050	4	
1051	A:	You guys can put some stuff at ease and
1052	0.	G
1053	Q:	Sure.
1054	01.	Wall I'm alad that was awar are also.
1055 1056	Q1:	Well, I'm glad that you guys are okay.
1050	0.	Yeah.
1057	Q:	i can.
1058	Q1:	And you're here talking with us.
1060	Q1.	And you it here talking with us.
1061	Q:	Unless there's anything else I'm gonna go ahead and stop the recording.
1062	ζ.	omoss more stary timing offer in going go ancar and stop the recording.
1063	A:	Okay.
1064		
1065	Q:	Um, you been talking to us voluntarily the whole time?
1066		
1067	A:	Mm-hm.
1068		
1069	Q:	We haven't promised you anything or threatened you?
1070	•	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
1071	A:	No.
1072		
1073	Q:	Okay, I'm gonna go ahead and stop the, uh, recording. By my watch it is, uh,
1074		we'll call it 9:54 pm.
1075		
1076		

This transcript has been reviewed.

Signed_

Am

Distribution		CLACKAMAS COUNT 2223 KAEN RO OREGON CITY, OF (503) 655-821	Inc. No.: 2012-36745 Crime Classification: Murder						
Connect No	o's/Reports:	PROPERT	YIN		Date of Seizure:	Time:		troy?	
	Property in Custody	CUSTODY RE			12-11-12	2300) ☐ Yes ⊠ No		
	ortland.	, Oregon 97266	endulari titi birani (n	eranagt.					
			VC Saratur					Orași de la companio	
	Name: (Last, First, Middle)	が第2回点がより大型では出い FLNS UI	J. P. SHARES	Sex	Date of Birth	Res:	ili seriya (Autoria		
☐ Witness	4.					Bus:			
☐ Rep. Pa	Residence Address (Street, City, St, Zip)					Other:			
	Name: (Last, First, Middle)			Sex	Date of Birth	Res:			
☐ Finder	Roberts, Jacob Tyle	<u>er</u>		M		Bus:			
⊠ Suspec	t	i, Oregon 97266				Other:			
districtions of the second of		PROPERTY CLAS	SIFICAT	ION.					
Was the pro	operty seized under a search warrant?	☑ Evidence ☐ Contra	aband [Found	Property ☐ Safe	keeping			
	For forfeiture information contact	PROPERTY IN			egon City: OR 970	145 - <i>(</i> 50	3)655-8362		
Item Number	Type Item	Serial Number	Brand/Make	,,,,,,,, .	Size/Caliber		☐ Rele		
1	CD- Witness Interviews								
Color	Owner Applied No.	Description Recorded Interviews	s- Chris D)ahrer	ns & Jaime Ehele	ers	☑ Prop	erty Room	
Release To:	1	Additional Information:	Additional Information:						
Item Number	Type Item	Serial Number	Serial Number Brand/Make				☐ Rele	ased	
Color	Owner Applied No.	Description				-	☐ Tow Co.		
						☐ Property Roo			
Release To:		Additional Information:					Seized By:		
Item Number	Type Item	Serial Number	Brand/Make	٠	Size/Caliber		☐ Rele	ased	
3							Tow Co.		
Color	Owner Applied No.	Description	Description						
Release To:		Additional Information:	Additional Information:				Property Room Seized By:		
Item Number	Type Item	Serial Number	Brand/Make		Size/Caliber		☐ Rele	ased	
4									
Color	Owner Applied No.	Description	Description			☐ Tow Co.			
Release To:		Additional Information:					Seized By:	eny Room	
Item Number	Type Item	Serial Number	Brand/Make		Size/Caliber		☐ Rele	ased	
· 5							Released Tow Co.		
Color	Owner Applied No.	Description	Description			·			
Release To:		Additional Information:	Additional Information:				Property Room Seized By:		
Received - Pro	ореrty Room Data Entered By	Case Officer			DPSST	Appro	ved	Data Entry	
Mo Day	r Year Inibals	 	, 					 	
		Property Custody Officer (if different t	na Case Office	er)	DPSST	1	11/	! ! !	
!	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Geoff Erichsen	1 4		29524	18	Updated J	ine 07-Burlew	

CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

9101 SE Sunnybrook Boulevard Clackamas, Oregon 97015 (503) 785-5000

Detective Geoff Erichsen #29524

01/07/2013

CASE NUMBER:

2012-36745

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder

CASE AGENT:

Detective Mike Copenhaver, CCSO/HVCU

Detective Jeff Burlew, CCSO/HVCU

CASE STATUS:

Under Active Investigation

REPORT REGARDING:

Search Warrant Execution- Suspect's Vehicle

VICTIMS:

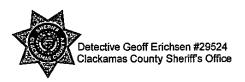
SUSPECT:

MENTIONED:

Clackamas County Sheriffs Office:

Detective Lisa Shipley, CCSO/CAT

Detective Paul Wade, CCSO/Property Crime



NARRATIVE:

On December 12, 2012, at about 0115 hours, CCSO Detectives Lisa Shipley, Paul Wade and I assisted the CCSO Homicide and Violent Crimes Unit (HVCU) by executing a search warrant on a vehicle related to an ongoing murder investigation.

We were directed by CCSO Sergeant Scott Anderson to proceed to the CCSO property room (2223 S. Kaen Road, Oregon City, Oregon) and execute a search warrant on the suspect, Jacob Roberts' green 1997 VW Jetta.

Upon arrival, I read the search warrant and made myself familiar with the items to be searched for and seized. Detective Wade took photographs of the vehicle. I seized the following items from the vehicle:

Item #1: Champion Bulls-eye targets - Backseat

Item #2: Oregon DMV vehicle title- Black jacket on back seat

Item #3: Suspect's wallet, Identification - Center console

I gave the items to the evidence custodian, Detective Shipley and cleared the scene after leaving a copy of the search warrant with the vehicle.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Investigation continuing.

Detective Geoff Erichsen #29524

CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

9101 SE Sunnybrook Boulevard Clackamas, Oregon 97015 (503) 785-5000

Detective Geoff Erichsen #29524

01/07/2013

CASE NUMBER:

2012-36745

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder

CASE AGENT:

Detective Mike Copenhaver, CCSO/HVCU

Detective Jeff Burlew, CCSO/HVCU

CASE STATUS:

Under Active Investigation

REPORT REGARDING:

Evidence Collection- Surveillance Video

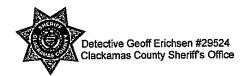
VICTIMS:

SUSPECT:

MENTIONED:

Marinez, John (Manager)

Wholesale Sports Outdoor Outfitters



Clackamas County Sheriffs Office:

Detective Brian Pearson, CCSO/CAT

NARRATIVE:

During the course of this ongoing criminal investigation, CCSO Detective Brian Pearson and I contacted Loss Prevention manager John Marinez at Wholesale Sports Outdoor Outfitters.

In doing so, we received surveillance video of the suspect, Jacob Roberts dated December 9, 2012. Later, I placed the evidence into the CCSO property room.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Investigation continuing.

Detective Geoff Erichsen #29524

	i v	٠.													
C/A MENTAL	CAT	CDC P&P	DA	PSU	JUV	MCU	ME	CITIES	E 2223 KAEN ROAD OREGON CITY OR 97045		110: 110: 201 TS				
OTHER		, "	1	1	1/		050				Crime Classification/ORS: AGG. MURDER			R	
Connect :	No's/Repo	orts:				- 2			PROPERTY IN	2 % Tagri	Date of Seizur		T-mai	Dantui	-
Report of	f: p (Pr	operty in	Custod	y 🗆 F	Rec. Stol	en Prope	erty (⊐ Receipt			12/13	e: 12_	Time:	Destroy: ☐ Yes ☐ No	
Location	Where Se	eized:	87	2,2n	<u> }</u>	WED	JuF)	f	ORTHAIN OR.		i 1				1
						1	_		PERSONS	Y tota				No. No.	
□ Owne	er	Name (L	ast, First,	Middle)						Sex	Date of Birth	,	i		
□ Rep.	Party			···											
Residence Address (Street, City, St, Zip) UVictim Bus. Other											, <u>-</u> -				
		Name (L	ast, First,	Middle)					-	Sex	Date of Birth	7			
□ Finde	er	Ko	BE	121	٠, ٦	JAC	OB	7	JLER	$ \mathcal{M} $		Res	s		
Susp	ect	Residen	ce Addres	s (Street, C	City, St, Zi	0)			l			Bus	·		
										_		Oth			
\$1	J12537		- Marie	Marine Services	ar jira in in		.e. e i e	PRO	PERTY CLASSIFICATION			<u> </u>			200
Was th	ne propert	y seized t	ınder a se	earch warra	ant? 🗆 \	es/🗓	No.	E Evi	dence 🗆 Contraband 🗅	Found	Property		Safekeepin	g	
		eg i			r de			PI	ROPERTY INVENTORY	Si dia					- \(\sigma_{L}^{\text{*}}\) -
Item	Number	7	ype Item	$\overline{}$	<u> </u>	12	Serial N	umber I A	Brand/Make		Size/Calii	bre		☐ Releas	ed ed
Colo		V 2	V for Applied	\			1616	1/Ar	ription VIJED					☐ Tow Co	
Corc	,, —	1-11000	er Applied	JNO.				Desc	приоп					Ø Prop. F	
Rele	ease To							Additi	onal Information				F	Partiop.	
														•	
Item	Number	T,	ype Item				Serial N	lumber	Brand/Make		Size/Calii	bre		□ Releas	ed :
Colo		1 0,,,,,,	er Applied	l Ala			l. <u> </u>							☐ Tow Co	
	и	Own	э Аррива	770.				Desc	Description						Rm.
Rele	ease To		:					Additl	Additional Information						
Item	Number	T,	ype Item				Serial N	umber	Brand/Make		Size/Cali	bre	-	□ Releas	ed ear
Colo		Own	er Applied	l No			1	Desc	Description						٥.
00.0	•		or o ippoied	710.				5000	Description					□ Prop. f	
Rele	ease To							Additi	onal Information						
Item	Number	1 7	ype Item				Serial N	lumber	Brand/Make		Size/Cali	bre			
			•											☐ Releas	.ed
Colo	or	Owne	er Applied	No.				Desc	Description					— □ Tow Co) .
							-							☐ Prop. F	₹m.
Rele	ese To							Additi	onal Information						
Item	Number	7.	ype Item				Serial N	lumber	ber Brand/Make .				Size/Calibre		
															sed
Colo	or	Owne	er Applied	No.				Desc	Description					□ Tow Co	
Rele	ease To							Additi	Additional Information					☐ Prop. F	<u> </u>
Hom	Number	1 70	ype Item				Serial N	umber	Brend/Make		Size/Call	h-m		 -,	
160111	IVALIDO	'	ype item				36/18/14	amoei	Dianamake		Size/Call	ore		☐ Releas	ed
Colo	or .	Owns	er Applied	No.			····	Desc	Description					Tow Co	o.
"														☐ Prop. F	₹m.
Release To Addition									onal Information				•		
Released	d To or Re	eceived F	nom						· 	1			-		
							_			-					
Receive	ed-Proper	ty Room		Da	ta Entered	i By F	eporting	Officer(s)	Exceller	20	DPSST	Адепск	(ハ ^{Shift})	Approved Date	a Entry
то	day	year	initial				SE	4	CRICHEN	7	744	, ((JU Z		

CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

9101 SE Sunnybrook Boulevard Clackamas, Oregon 97015 (503) 785-5000

Detective Geoff Erichsen #29524

01/04/2013

CASE NUMBER:

2012-36745

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder

CASE AGENT:

Detective Mike Copenhaver, CCSO/HVCU

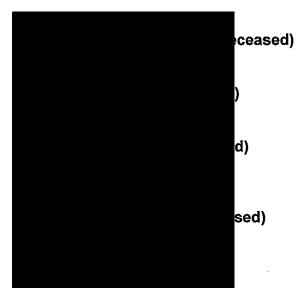
Detective Jeff Burlew, CCSO/HVCU

CASE STATUS:

Under Active Investigation

REPORT REGARDING: Initial Response / Actions

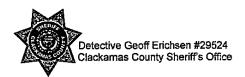
VICTIMS:



SUSPECT:

NARRATIVE:

On the afternoon of December 11, 2012, I responded to the Clackamas Town Center on a call of an "active shooter." Upon arrival, CCSO Sergeant Pete Tutmark, Detective Eric Lee and myself entered the mall via the west SEARS doors.



In doing so, we contacted SEARS management and evacuated the customers and employees. Sergeant Tutmark, Detective Lee and I cleared and secured the entire department store. Once the task was completed we were directed to the CCSO command post to assist with follow up investigation.

Later, CCSO Detective Brian Pearson and I were assigned to help with contacting people/citizens who had called in related "tips."

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Detective Geoff Erichsen #29524

Investigation continuing.

A

CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2223 Kaen Road; Oregon City, Oregon 97045 (503) 655-8218

Detective Jeff Burlew

CASE NUMBER: 12-36745

Date of This Report: 12/12/12 13:51 hrs

Date of Incident: 12/11/12 15:29 hrs

CLASSIFICATION: Aggravated Murder - Suicide

CASE AGENT: Det Mike Copenhaver & Det Jeff Burlew

CASE STATUS: Active

REPORT REGARDING: _ ID of Suspect By Joseph Lonbardo

VICTIMS: Forsyth, Steven Matthew

Yuille, Cindy Ann

Shevchenko, Kristina

SUSPECT: Roberts, Jacob Tyler

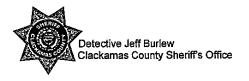
MENTIONED: Lonbardo, Joseph Anthony

Irtland

NARRATIVE:

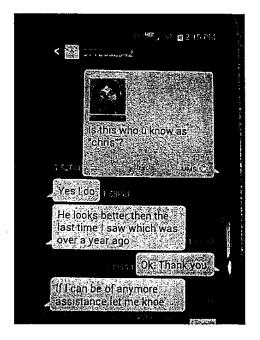
During the early hours of the investigation on 12/11/12 Mr Lonbardo called in saying that he knew the name of the shooting suspect. This was hours before investigators had identified the suspect or released his name or photo to the public. Detectives Erichsen and Pearson left the command post and met with Mr Lonbardo in a local parking lot to follow up on this lead.

When they returned, the detectives explained that Mr Lonbardo identified the suspect as a 'street kid' who he only knew as "Chris". Chris also went by the nickname 'shooter'. He described him as a white male, between 20 and 24 years old, about six feet tall, 180 pounds, with light brown hair. Mr Lonbardo told of how he heard a phone message from 'Chris' saying he was going to "live up to his name" and that if Lonbardo wanted to stop him to meet him at the Clackamas Town Center mall Macy's store at 3:00pm. This information also resulted in written tip that was completed by Detective Pearson but before the tips were assigned individual tracking numbers.



By the late morning of 12/12/12 the suspect, Jacob Roberts, had been positively identified and a photo had been publicized by the news media. The information that Mr Lonbardo provided hours after the incident were so detailed regarding the time and location of the incident I wanted to find out if Mr Lonbardo recognized Suspect Roberts.

At approximately 1:50pm I called Mr Lonbardo on his cell phone. Mr Lonbardo said that he had not yet any of the photos in the news of the suspect. I send him a photo of Suspect Roberts and asked him if he recognized that person. He replied that the picture is of the person who he knows as "Chris", although he looks a better than he did when he saw him last, which was over a year ago.



Detective Jeff Burlew #31039 Homicide & Violent Crimes Unit

Date Written: 01/02/13

CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2223 Kaen Road; Oregon City, Oregon 97045 (503) 655-8218

Detective Jeff Burlew

CASE NUMBER:

12-36745

Date of This Report:

12/11/12

16:49 hrs

Date of Incident:

12/11/12

15:29 hrs

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder - Suicide

CASE AGENT:

٠٠٠ .

Det Mike Copenhaver & Det Jeff Burlew

CASE STATUS:

Active

REPORT REGARDING:

Seizing Rifle Magazine From Macy's Parking Lot

VICTIMS: Forsytn, Steven

Yuille, Cindy Ann

Shevchenko, Kristina

Forsyth, Steven Matthew

SUSPECT:

Roberts, Jacob Tyler

NARRATIVE:

After I was finished with my duties inside the mall searching for the suspect and injured citizens I returned to my car that was parked outside of upper level Macy's Clothing store. When I returned to the parking lot I saw that Deputy Leikem was still standing guard over the loaded rifle magazine that was found in the parking lot. I secured my tactical gear in my car, obtained some evidence collection equipment, and went over to his location.

At approximately 4:49pm I started taking photos of the area surrounding the rifle magazine and then closer photos of the actual item.

While wearing protective gloves I picked up the magazine from the ground and placed it in a paper bag as an item of evidence. I sealed the bag by folding the top over several times. I quickly drew a crude sketch of the layout of the curbing and parking spaces in the area. I took photos of the license plates of the four or

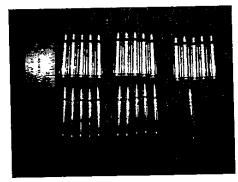
five vehicles that were parked closest to the rifle magazine. I secured the evidence item in the trunk of my car for the next eight or nine hours until I returned to the office.

At the office I secured the item in a locked evidence locker, to which I retained the only key. The item remained in the locker until I removed it on the afternoon of 01/04/13 for the purpose of taking additional photos, inventorying the bullets, and documenting the item for submission to the CCSO Evidence & Property Room.

I donned protective gloves and examined the magazine. The magazine was a polymer "P-Mag" for .223 caliber ammunition from the company MAGPULL. It was capable of holding 30

bullets. It was loaded with 26 bullets.





I completed a PIC form for the magazine and the bullets and sealed both items in separate bags. I later submitted the item to the CCSO Evidence & Property Room.

Using my crude sketch I created the attached drawing of the curbing and parking spaces that were surrounding the evidence item. I also referenced my photos and include the license plates of the vehicles that were parked nearby.

Detective Jeff Burlew #31039

Honorcide & Violent Crimes Unit

Date Written: 01/04/13

Cirtate Africa									
Distribution		CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF 2223 KAEN ROAD			Incident. #: 12-36745				5
			OREGON CITY, OR 97045 (503) 655-8218			Crime Classification: Agg Murder			
Connect M	lo's/Reports:	DBODED	Marie Propries	bilitare a	Date of S	Seizure;	Time:		Destroy?
Report of:	u shepuits.		PROPERTY IN CUSTODY REPORT			12/11/12		19	Yes
Location When	^{re Seized:} SE 82 nd Ave; Happy Vall	the first transfer and transfer and transfer and the first product to be a second of the	A Carried Section 1997				ľ		⊠ No
12000	SE 82" Ave; Happy Vall			st Pai	rking	Lot - Ma	acy's	Cloti	hing)
AUGUSTUS PLANTS		PERSC	NS		是能能	SELECTED AND ADDRESS.	対象の		
☐ Witnes	Name: (Last, First, Middle)			Sex		ate of Birth	Res:		
Rep. P.	arty Residence Address (Street, City, St. Zip)						Bus:		
☐ Victim							Other:		
☐ Finder	Name: (Last, First, Middle)			Sex	D	ate of Birth	Res:		
	Roberts, Jacob Tyre	er		M			Bus:		
Suspect Suspect	ct Residence Address (Street, City, St, Zip)	•							
		PROPERTY CLA	SSIFICAT	ION:			Other:		
Was the pr	operty seized under a search warrant?			· · · · · ·	Propert	y	kooning		
sometime to 1	☐ Yes ☑ No				riopen	y L Gale	veebing		
F	or forfeiture information contact: (PROPERTY IN Office of County Counsel, 2	VENTOR 2051 Kaen	Y Rd., Oi	regon (ity, OR 97	045 - (4	503)65	55-8362
Item Number	Type Item	Serial Number	Brand/Make			Size/Caliber			Released
Calor	Rifle Magazine Owner Applied No.	Do-notation	Magpull-30 rnd			.223			Tow Co.
black	Омпет Арриев No.	Description Polymer manazine	Polymer magazine loaded with bullets (item #2)						Property Room
Release To:		Additional Information:						Seized By:	
								Burle	W
Item Number	Type Item 26 Bullets	Serial Number	Brand/Make REM		1	Size/Caliber			Released
2 Color	Owner Applied No.	Description	KEIVI			223			Tow Co.
		Were loaded in ma	Were loaded in magazine (item #1) ☑ Propert					Property Room	
Release To:		Additional Information:						Seized Burle	
Item Number	Type Item	Serial Number	Brand/Make			Size/Caliber			Delegged
3	Photo CD					1			Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Description							Tow Co.
Release To:		Photos of rifle mag	at scene	& durir	ng exa	mination.		Seized	Property Room
10.000		Scene on 12/11/12.	. Exam or	o 1/04	4/13.			Burle	
Item Number	Type Item	Serial Number	Brand/Make			Size/Caliber			Released
4 Color	Owner Applied No.	Description	<u> </u>						Tow Co.
Color	Office Applied No.	Description							Property Room
Release To:		Additional Information:						Seized	
ltem Number	Type Item	Serial Number	Brand/Make			Size/Caliber			Released
5								_	
Color	Owner Applied No.	Description							Tow Co.
Release To:		Additional Information:				Seized	Property Room		
. 10,0000 10,					<u> </u>			JUIZUU	
Received - Pro	perty Room Data Entered By	Case Officer			10	DPS\$T	Appro	ved	Data Entry
Mo Day	Year Initials	Detective Jeff Burle	w (01/0	4/13)	144	31039	_		
<u> </u>		Property Custody Officer (if different to			V	DPSST			
	 	- 				· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	_i	,-	
								Up	dated April 11-Burlew

9101 SE Sunnybrook Boulevard, Clackamas, Oregon 97015 (503) 785-5000

Detective Mary Nunn #29215

01-02-2013

CASE NUMBER:

12-36745

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder 163.095 / Suicide

SUBJECT OF REPORT: Tip #726-241

VICTIM:

علاجها فرداه

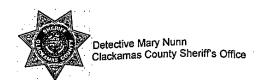
SUSPECT:

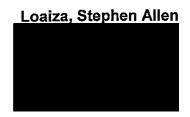
MENTIONED:

Detective Jeff Burlew – CCSO

Detective Mike Copenhaver - CCSO

Lead Investigators





On 01-02-13 at 9:23 am, I called Stephen Loaiza in response to Tip #241. I identified myself and explained I was calling him back regarding the incident at the Clackamas Town Center. Stephen told me he doesn't recall calling in. He said he heard a lot of stuff but he didn't see anything.

Stephen said he was standing inside the door at the Gentle Dental which is located on the lower level on the east end by JC Penney's during the incident. He thinks he heard the last shot because he didn't hear any shooting after that. He said it was loud.

Stephen said everyone was moved inside the Gentle Dental and they locked the doors. Someone knocked on the back door and was let in. This person was a girl who he thinks was an employee of another store inside the mall. She said she saw a guy with blood around him and a gun.

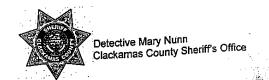
Stephen said they were locked inside Gentle Dental for ½ hour to an hour. Officers came in and interviewed people. He was told to write down his contact information and wasn't interviewed.

Stephen had nothing else to add and I thanked him for his time before we ended the call.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Investigation continuing.

Detective Mary Nunn #29215



9101 SE Sunnybrook Boulevard, Clackamas, Oregon 97015 (503) 785-5000

Detective Mary Nunn #29215

01-02-2013

CASE NUMBER:

12-36745

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder 163.095 / Suicide

SUBJECT OF REPORT: Tip #726-237

VICTIM:



SUSPECT:

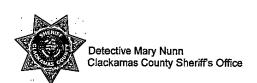
Deceased

MENTIONED:

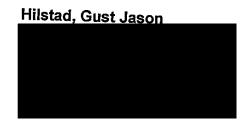
Detective Jeff Burlew - CCSO

Detective Mike Copenhaver - CCSO

Lead Investigators



Page 1 of 2



On 01-02-13 at 9:05 am, I called Gust Hilstad in response to Tip #237. I identified myself to him and asked if he had been contacted yet regarding the shooting at the Clackamas Town Center and he had not.

I asked Gust what he saw and he said a glimpse of the shooter. Gust said he was "kind of" by the food court when he saw the shooter. I asked him to describe where he was specifically and he could only saw he was in between the food court and the shooter. He said the shooter was in the aisle and he couldn't describe this further either.

I asked Gust what he saw and he repeated he saw a glimpse of the shooter. I asked for him to describe what he saw and he said the shooter had a rifle, was wearing a black outfit and a white mask. Gust answered no when asked if the shooter said anything. He said the shooter was by himself.

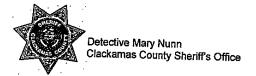
I asked Gust if he saw any shots fired or if he heard it. He said he heard three to four shots and he hit the floor. I asked if he saw where the shooter went. Gust said the shooter walked down the aisle towards Macy's. I asked which Macy's, the home store or the main store. This seemed to confuse Gust and he said, "Past the food court in the aisles there."

I asked Gust if there was anything else he thought we should know and he couldn't think of anything. I took his contact information and thanked him for calling in.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Investigation continuing.

Detective Mary Nunn #29215



9101 SE Sunnybrook Boulevard, Clackamas, Oregon 97015 (503) 785-5000

Detective Mary Nunn #29215

01-02-2013

CASE NUMBER:

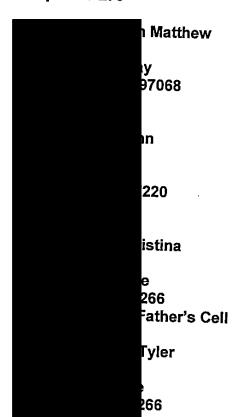
12-36745

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder 163.095 / Suicide

SUBJECT OF REPORT: Tip #726-270

VICTIM:



SUSPECT:

Green VW Jetta - VCZ648

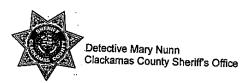
Deceased

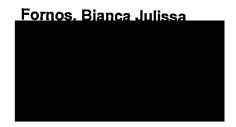
MENTIONED:

Detective Jeff Burlew - CCSO

Detective Mike Copenhaver - CCSO

Lead Investigators





On 01-02-13 at 9:47 am, I called Bianca Fornos in regards to Tip #270. I identified myself to her and asked if she had information about the incident at the Clackamas Town Center. Bianca told me she called in because she heard to call if she saw anything.

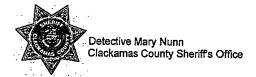
Bianca explained she was leaving the mall with a friend and sitting in the car. They saw the suspect run by the car and drop something that she later learned is called a magazine. She said she then saw people running out of the mall. They didn't leave until a Sheriff or someone was with the magazine.

Bianca further explained it was her friend's car and they were parked in the very first spot by Macy's. Her friend was trying to take a photo of something she bought and that's why they were sitting there. Bianca said she saw the guy run by and he came from the direction of the Promenade. She didn't see him get out of a car or where specifically he came from. He was on foot.

Bianca said she saw the suspect wearing black and a greyish, white mask. She saw orange she thinks on his gun. She said she's not familiar with guns. Bianca saw him run inside Macy's and he was by himself. I asked if she heard him say anything. She said she didn't hear anything except when he "dropped the little black thing" referring to the gun magazine. Bianca added that he didn't even stop when he dropped it, he kept running. He dropped it on the ground by the white paint that separates the driving lanes. Bianca said about a minute elapsed from when he ran into Macy's before people started running out.

I asked Bianca if she knew the guy. She answered no but he lived in her old neighborhood but she never met him. I asked why she first noticed him. She said she thought he was in a Nerf gun fight like her brothers play. She thought it was a joke until people were running out and crying.

I asked Bianca if there was anything else she thought we should know. She said no and her biggest thing was to protect the magazine for fingerprints. She didn't want to leave until the police had it. She said they then left because she was obviously scared.



I thanked Bianca for the information and we ended the call.

<u>ACTION RECOMMENDED:</u> Investigation continuing.

9101 SE Sunnybrook Boulevard, Clackamas, Oregon 97015 (503) 785-5000

Detective Mary Nunn #29215

01-02-2013

CASE NUMBER:

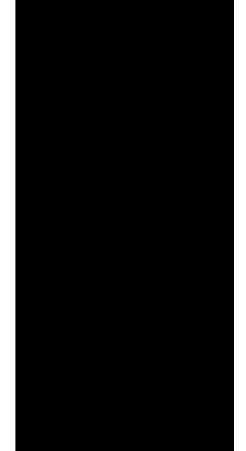
12-36745

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder 163.095 / Suicide

SUBJECT OF REPORT: Tip #726-274

VICTIM:



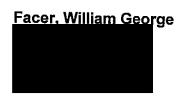
SUSPECT:

MENTIONED:

Detective Jeff Burlew - CCSO

Detective Mike Copenhaver – CCSO

Lead Investigators



€ \$30.

On 01-02-13 at 10:35 am I called William Facer in regards to Tip #274. I identified myself to him and he advised he called as instructed as he saw the shooter. William said he saw the shooter after he started. They looked eye to eye and the shooter ran. William said he followed him all the way to Macy's before he lost him.

I asked William where he was when he first saw the shooter. He answered by saying he heard the shots and thought it was firecrackers until someone said it was shots. He was over on the far side of the food court by the merry go round. I asked where the shooter was and he said not too far from the jewelry store on the second level. I asked how many shots he heard or saw fired. William said at least 35 as he counted them.

I asked William which Macy's he followed the shooter to. He thought there was only one at the mall and said it was on the upper level. I asked for a description of the suspect and he said he didn't see him 100% except for the mask like Freddy Kruger and the black outfit.

I asked William if the shooter was with anyone or by himself. He said the shooter was looking around like he was looking for someone but wasn't able to find them. I asked if the shooter said anything. He said no and like he said, he looked at the shooter's eyes and the shooter looked at his eyes for 30 seconds. He said the shooter knew he wasn't going to scare.

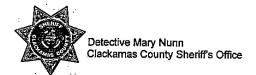
I asked William if he had anything else to add. He said no and that he tried his best. He went to the person and there was nothing he could do. I asked if this person was male or female. He said male and he was gone.

I attempted to obtain Williams information and he refused to provide his address. I thanked him for the information and we ended the call.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Investigation continuing.

Detective Mary Nunn #29215



9101 SE Sunnybrook Boulevard, Clackamas, Oregon 97015 (503) 785-5000

Detective Mary Nunn #29215

01-02-2013

CASE NUMBER:

12-36745

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder 163.095 / Suicide

SUBJECT OF REPORT: Tip #726-276

VICTIM:

Forsyth Stoven Matth

SUSPECT:

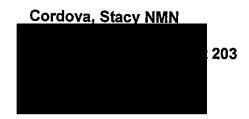
Deceased

MENTIONED:

Detective Jeff Burlew - CCSO

Detective Mike Copenhaver – CCSO

Lead investigators



On 01-02-13 at 10:58 am, I called Stacy Cordova in regards to Tip #276. I identified myself to her and she confirmed she witnessed part of this incident. She was on the top level by Macy's walking with her friend. She saw the shooter come out of Macy's and start shooting to the left. She and her friend ducked down until they heard the shooting stop. Her friend pulled her out and they left.

Stacy said the shooter was wearing a white hockey mask and a zip up hoodie that was a darker color. When he came out of Macy's he was by himself. She confirmed it was the Macy's clothing store he came out of. I asked if he said anything and she said not that she heard. She heard rumor he had said, "I am the shooter" when he was still inside the store but she didn't hear it.

I asked Stacy how many shots were fired. She said it was kind of a lot, maybe ten to twelve then he stopped and they ran out. I asked her if she could describe the gun. She didn't know what type it was but it was really long. She further said it was big and it was black in color.

I asked Stacy if she heard anyone else say anything that stood out and she said no. I asked where she left the mall and she said the main entrance by the movie theatre. Stacy said she didn't see anyone injured but her friend did. She said her friend saw a gentleman hurt and she didn't know if he was the one who passed away or not.

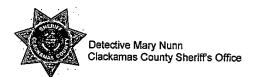
I asked Stacy if she saw where the shooter went when he stopped shooting. She said no as she was ducked down. I asked if she had anything else to add and she said his mask looked like a hockey mask. He started shooting right away when he came out of Macy's. She said they were hiding behind a pillar and didn't see anything else.

I thanked Stacy for the information and we ended the call after she provided her contact information.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Investigation continuing.

Detective Mary Nunn #29215



9101 SE Sunnybrook Boulevard, Clackamas, Oregon 97015 (503) 785-5000

Detective Mary Nunn #29215

01-02-2013

CASE NUMBER:

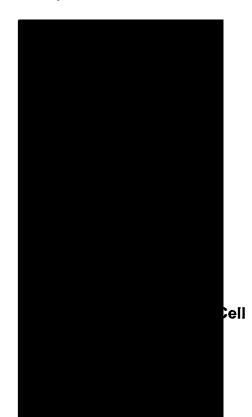
12-36745

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder 163.095 / Suicide

SUBJECT OF REPORT: Tip #726-268

VICTIM:



SUSPECT:

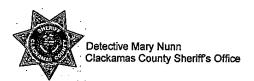
""Deceased"

MENTIONED:

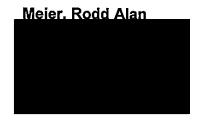
Detective Jeff Burlew – CCSO

Detective Mike Copenhaver – CCSO

Lead Investigators



X



On 12-28-12 at 8:39 am, I called Rodd Meier in regards to Tip #268 and left a message on his voicemail requesting he call back if he had information to provide. We exchanged multiple phone messages back and forth until I called him on 01-02-12 at 2:43 pm when we were able to talk.

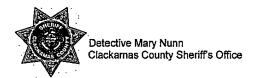
I asked Rodd if he had witnessed the shooter and he told me he didn't. He explained he was laying on the floor and looking up. He saw a young man in his 20's wearing black pants, a black coat and a black hat running towards JC Penney's. At the time, he thought he might be the shooter but he didn't see a gun. Since then, he has talked with a friend of his who is a Sandy Police Officer who told him by that time, the shooter had already killed himself.

I asked Rodd to explain why he was laying on the floor. He said he had gone to Barnes & Noble to get his wife a CD. He then went to Starbucks and walked past Santa towards Macy's on the lower level. He was going to Teavanna but was sitting in a leather chair by the fish ponds first. That's when heard the suspect open fire.

Rodd said he thought he heard 12 to 15 shots and said there were no more than 15 to 20 shots. As soon as he heard the shots, he hit the floor between a kiosk and the leather chair. After a few minutes, he saw the described person running past him fast on the lower level

Rodd said after a few minutes again he peeked around the chair. He thought the coast was clear and he remembers it was eerily quiet. He ran through Teavanna to a storage room. There were about 20 women hiding there who he scared when he entered. He had to assure them he was hiding too and not the suspect. Rodd said he remembers the women crying and he had to tell them to shut up and be quiet as to not give away their location. Rodd said he then barricaded the door with boxes.

Rodd said he stayed there until the coast was clear. I asked him how he knew the coast was clear and he said they were notified by an employee. He wasn't sure if this employee was the manager or not. They were then led through a corridor between Teavanna and Macy's to the outside. Rodd was worried that they should have stayed in the storage unit but when they went outside, the police were arriving.



Rodd had nothing else to add and I thanked him for the information before we ended the call.

ACTION RECOMMENDED: Investigation continuing.

9101 SE Sunnybrook Boulevard, Clackamas, Oregon 97015 (503) 785-5000

Detective Mary Nunn #29215

01-02-2013

CASE NUMBER:

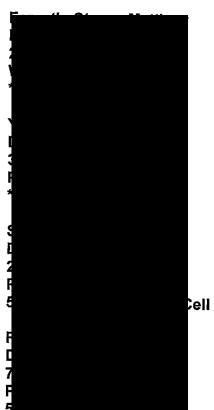
12-36745

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder 163.095 / Suicide

SUBJECT OF REPORT: Tip #726-233

VICTIM:



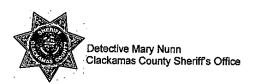
SUSPECT:

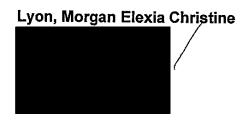
MENTIONED:

Detective Jeff Burlew – CCSO

Detective Mike Copenhaver - CCSO

Lead Investigators





On 01-02-13 at 9:03 am, I called Morgan Lyon in regards to Tip #233 and left a message requesting her to call back if she had information to provide for this case. At 1:18 pm Morgan returned my call and we were able to talk.

Morgan told me she was the first employee who saw the suspect enter the mall. She works at Macy's and saw him come in the south entrance into her store. She was on the aisle folding clothes and he ran less than five feet away from her. Morgan clarified it was the west aisle he ran down towards the entrance into the mall from Macy's.

I asked Morgan what drew her attention to him. She first noticed someone running which isn't usual unless it's a kid. She saw that he had a mask and a gun. Morgan described the mask like a theatre mask, similar to the Phantom of the Opera style but it covered his whole face. She said it wasn't a hockey style mask.

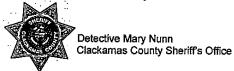
Morgan said the suspect was by himself and she didn't hear him say anything when he was running through the store. She said she and another coworker across the aisle from her looked at each other and questioned what they saw. They ran to a phone at the nearest register and asked the lady there if she saw that too. Before she could dial, she heard the shots go off.

I asked Morgan what happened next. She said everyone ducked to the ground, screamed and she ran out of the mall. She went out the closest door which was the south entrance and she ran to 82nd Ave. I asked if she noticed anything when she was outside and gave the example of a getaway car or anything suspicious. She said she didn't notice anything. She did see cars coming into the lot and some were asking what was going on.

Morgan said she didn't recognize the suspect once she saw him on the news. She has friends that knew him.

Morgan confirmed she only heard the shooting and didn't see it happening. She said the shots were so loud but she doesn't know if the suspect was in the store or not when he started shooting.

Morgan said the suspect was wearing black clothes, black jeans, white shoes and what she thought was a bullet proof vest. She later learned it was a vest for holding ammunition. She said the first thought through her head was the gun was fake and this was a joke.



Finally, Morgan said there were five shots total that she heard. She described it as boom boom, then three more shots. I received her contact information and thanked her for calling back before we ended the call.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Investigation continuing.

Detective Mary Nunn #29215



Crime Scene Investigation Unit Criminalist M. Finn December 26, 2012

CCSO Case #

12-36745

Crime Classification:

Aggravated Murder-Suicide

Report Regarding:

Cindy Yuille Property Release

Victim:

Cindy Ann Yuille

(Deceased)

Mentioned:

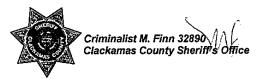
Deputy Nate Thompson

Narrative:

On 12-14-12 Deputy Thompson emailed me asking if he could get some of Cindy Yuille's property to return to the family. Deputy Thompson specifically mentioned items she had purchased while she was shopping.

On 12-17-12 I emailed Deputy Thompson back and included Detective Burlew, Detective Copenhaver and Sgt. Anderson on the response. I advised Deputy Thompson the case agents needed to approve the release. Detective Copenhaver responded and agreed to the release if there was nothing evidentiary in them.

On 12-19-12 I received approval from Detective Burlew and Detective Copenhaver for Mrs. Yuille's property to be released. Detective Burlew emailed me and Property Control an evidence release form, which I signed and gave to Property Control Supervisor Tammy Shaver. I received PIC items 2 and 3 from Tammy Shaver. There was blood on the two shopping bags and some small drops on some of the contents packaging. I removed the items from the bloody bags and disposed of the bags. I then wiped off the blood spots I could find on the items. I placed all of the items in to larger paper bags to be returned.



called Deputy Nate Thompson and left him a message advising him the items were ready to be picked up.

On the morning of 12-24-12 Ms. Yuille's property was turned over to Deputy Thompson to be returned to Ms. Yuille's family.

Respectfully,

Criminalist M Finn 32890

SWANSON



Crime Scene Investigation Unit Criminalist M. Finn December 26, 2012

CCSO Case #

12-36745

Connect Case #

OSP 12L-6768

Crime Classification:

Aggravated Murder-Suicide

Report Regarding:

Transfer of scene photographs/video from OSP

Suspect:

Jacob Tyler Roberts

(Deceased)

Oregon State Police:

Dan Alessio-Forensic Scientist

Leland Samuelson-Forensic Scientist

Narrative:

On 12-20-2012 shortly after 1200 hours I met with Dan Alessio at the Oregon State Police Forensics Lab in Clackamas. Mr. Alessio gave me copies of the photographs which were taken at the scene by OSP personnel on 12-11-12. Mr. Alessio then called Leland Samuelson who had copies of the video which was taken at the scene on 12-11-12. Mr. Samuelson gave me the video cassette and a DVD copy of the video.

The video and DVD's were later transported to my office where I made a copy of the photographs and video for Detective Burlew. The video and DVD's were turned in to property control as evidence.

Respectfully,

Criminalist M. Finn 32890

SWANSON:

Criminalist M. Finn 32890 Clackamas County Sheriff's Office

Page 1 of 1

Distribution		CLACKAMAS COUN 2223 KAEN R OREGON CITY, O (503) 655-82	OAD R 97045	Inc. No.: 12 Crime Classification: Murder	2-3674	45	
Connect No	o's/Reports: OSP12L-6768	PROPERT	Date of Seizure:			stroy?	
Report of:		CUSTODY R	EPORT	12-20-2012	1230	Ye 🛛 Ye	
OSP Fo	e Seized: Orensic Services Divisio	n 13309 SE 84 th Av	enue Suite	200, Clackam	as, OR	97015	
		PERSC	2111				
☐ Witness	Name: (Last, First, Middle) Forsyth, Steven Matt	Sex Date of Birth			Res:		
Rep. Pa	arty		<u> </u>		Bus:		
	Name: (Last, First, Middle)		Sex	Date of Birth	Other:		
☐ Finder	Roberts, Jacob Tyler	•	M		Res:		
⊠ Suspec	Residence Address (Street, City, St, Zip)				Bus:		
		PROPERTY CLA	SSIFICATION		Other:		
Was the pr	operty seized under a search warrant? ☐ Yes ☑ No .				keeping	**************************************	TOTAL STATE OF THE
	For forfeiture information contact.	PROPERTY IN Office of County Counsel,		egon City, OR 970	45 - (50	3)655-836	2
Item Number	Type Item DVD	Serial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Caliber		☐ Rele	eased
Color	Owner Applied No.	Description		<u> </u>		_	/Co.
Release To:			Digital images of scene taken by OSP- 1Copy-2 DVD's				erty Room
		Received from Dar	Alessio			Seized By:	
Item Number	Type Item	Serial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Caliber		☐ Rel	eased
2 Color	Mini Digital Video Cassette Owner Applied No.	Description				☐ Tov	/Co.
		Videotape of scene	taken by OSP			⊠ Prop	erty Room
Release To:		Additional Information: Received from Lela	and Samuelson			Seized By:	
Item Number	Type Item	Serial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Caliber		☐ Rel	eased
Golor	DVD Owner Applied No.	Description	Description			☐ Tov	Co.
		Video of scene taken by OSP-copy of Mini Digital (PIC 2)			PIC 2)		erty Room
Release To:		Additional Information: Received from Lela	and Samuelson			Seized By:	
Item Number	Type item	Serial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Caliber		☐ Rel	eased
Color	Owner Applied No.	Description	<u> </u>			!	v Co.
COIO	Омпет Аррію тчо.	Description					erty Room
Release To:		Additional Information:				Seized By:	
Received – Pro Mo Da	<u> </u>	Case Officer Criminalist M. Finn	W	DPSST 32890	Аррго	ved	Dete Entry
<u> </u>		Property Custody Officer (if different than Case Officer) DPSS:				•	
L	. j			i		Lindated.	June 07-Burlew

Page						
Oregon State Police	Rush	LAB USE ONLY Analyst Int.				
Forensic Services Request	Date Due:		Page: of			
Agency	DA Contact: (if known)	Lab Case #	Sub#			
أما		Lab Case #	Sub#			
Agency Case #		1-10				
12-36745	Additional Suspect Info Only	12L-6768				
Secondary Agency	Previous Evidence Submitted Secondary Agency Case #	Restrict this case to:				
	Coolinary Agency Case #	☐ Investigating Officer ☐ Age	ncy □Lab staff			
Offense Homic. 込。 Last (Individual # 1)	FMVA Offense Dat	e(mm\ddiyy) County of Ve				
Last (Individual # 1)	First	110 (100)	Middle			
Forsyth	STEVEN					
Suspect Mentioned RACE Male	[1	FBI#	Breath Test Given? Yes No			
Last (Individual # 2)	First	<u> </u>	Result Middle			
Tuille	Cindy					
☐ Suspect ☐ Mentioned RACE ☐ Male ☐ SX Victim ☐ Deceased ☐ Fem.		FBI#	Breath Test Given? ☐ Yes ☐ No Result			
Last (Individual #3) Kuber 13	First Jacob		Middle			
Suspect □ Mentioned	DOB _(mm\dd\yy) SID #	FBI#	Breath Test Given? ☐ Yes ☐ No Result			
Investigating Officer (Please Print)	Phone # of Investigating Officer [53)73-495]	Email of Investigating Officer				
Lab Agency Description of Evide		Exam Requeste	d			
Exhibit (Please associate evidence	with appropriate individual, if applicable)	(Please include office	er report on all physical evidence)			
1 M. n: 1)V (mement					
Vidoo	Tape					
a de						
	<u>.</u>					
The OSP Forensic Services Division	shall select appropriate methods	based on the type of evidence and				
Submitted to Lab By (Please Print)	Submitted to Lab By (Sig	nature)	Date / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /			
	AB USE ONLY Setward to let F	DV Video Tope				
Date / Time	(1) Det MINI	DV Video Tope				
2 1 2 2345 Lab Staff						
47						
Evidence Transfer or Referral Received Fron	n: Via: ☐ UPS Date/ī	ime Lab Staff	☐ Item(s) ☐ Submission			

Rev 01-2010

FORM 49

Page -



Crime Scene Investigation Unit Criminalist M. Finn December 17, 2012

CCSO Case #

12-36745

Connect Case #

PPB12-108128

Crime Classification:

Aggravated Murder-Suicide

Report Regarding:

Leica Scan Truview DVD received from PPB

Suspect:

lacob Tyler Roberts

(Deceased)

Portland Police Bureau:

Ken Jones

Narrative:

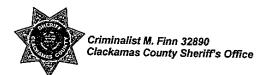
On 12-17-2012 shortly after 1400 hours Ken Jones with the Portland Police Bureau presented the Leica Scan results to me and other CCSO investigators, including members of CRAFT. Ken Jones then gave us a DVD copy of the Truview results to keep.

After the presentation, I made a copy of the DVD for Detective Burlew and the original was later turned in to property control as evidence.

Respectfully,

Criminalist M. Finn 32890

SWANSON



Distribution		CLACKAMAS COUN 2223 KAEN R OREGON CITY, 0 (503) 655-8	OAD OR 97045	Inc. No.: 12 Crime Classification: Murder	2-3674	15		
Report of:	s/Reports: PPB12-108128	CUSTODY R	PROPERTY IN CUSTODY REPORT			Destroy? Destroy? Ves No		
Brooks	Building 9101 SE Sunn	ybrook Blvd., Cla	ckamas, Ore	gon 97015				
☐ Witness ☐ Rep. Pa ☐ Victim ☐ Finder ☐ Suspect	Name: (Lest, First, Middle) Roberts, Jacob Tyle	thew Oregon 97068	Sex M	Date of Birth	Res: Bus: Other: Res: Bus: Other:			
		PROPERTY CLA	SSIFICATION					
Was the pro	perty seized under a search warrant	? 🛛 Evidence 🔲 Co	ntraband 🔲 Four	nd Property 🔲 Safe	ekeeping			
F Item Number	For forfeiture information contact:	PROPERTY I. Office of County-Counse Serial Number	NVENTORY I, 906 Main St., O Brand/Make	regon City, OR 970 Size/Caliber	45 - (50		362 Released	
1	DVD	B					Tow Co.	
Color	Owner Applied No.	Description Leica Truview sce	Leica Truview scene scan taken by PPB			☑ Property		
Release To:		Additional Information: Received from Ke	n Jones			Seized By	:	
Item Number	Type Item	Serial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Caliber	☐ Rel		Released	
Color	Owner Applied No.	Description				_	Tow Co.	
Release To:		Additional Information:				Seized By	Property Room	
Item Number	Type item	. Serial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Caliber			Released	
Color	Owner Applied No.	Description	Description			☐ Tow Co.☐ Property Roo		
Release To:		Additional Information:				Seized B		
Item Number	Type Item	Serial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Caliber			Released	
- Code	Owner Applied No.	Description					Tow Co.	
Color	Owner Applied No.	Description				☐ Pr		
Release To:		Additional Information:				Seized B	y:	
Received – Pr	operty Room Data Entered By	Case Officer		DPSST	Аррг	oved	Data Entry	
MO Da		Criminalist M. Fir		32890 DPSST		Upo	dated June 07-Burlew	



Crime Scene Investigation Unit Criminalist M. Finn December 13, 2012

CCSO Case #

12-36745

Connect Case #

PPB 12-108128

OSP 12L-6768

Crime Classification:

Aggravated Murder-Suicide

Date of Offense:

December 11, 2012

Report Regarding:

Response to Scene and Evidence Collection

Location:

Clackamas Town Center

12000 SE 82nd Avenue, Happy Valley, OR 97086

Victim:

th

Victim:

Victim:

Suspect:

Deputy Medical Examiner:

Eric Tonsfeldt

Case Agent:

Detective Burlew-CCSO

Detective Copenhaver-CCSO



Narrative:

On 12-11-2012 shortly before 1600 hours I was contacted by telephone by Kathy Egli with the Oregon State Police Forensics Lab. Ms. Egli advised me they were in lock down due to an active shooter at Clackamas Town Center. I pulled the CAD call and after reading it I made several phone calls to Criminalist Martin, Criminalist Shelley, and Criminalist Bailey, as well as attempting to contact Sgt. Anderson and Sgt. Swanson. I was unable to reach anyone and I left messages for all of them advising I was heading to Clackamas Town Center.

At about 1605 hours, I left my office in Oregon City and drove to the scene in Clackamas. While driving, I received calls from several outside agencies including OSP and Gresham Police Department's Criminalist Melissa Arne offering assistance.

After arriving at Clackamas Town Center a short time later, I spoke with MCT Coordinator/DA Investigator, Brian Schmautz. Investigator Schmautz was coordinating additional resources and advised Portland Police Criminalists, OSP Crime Scene personnel, and Don Hemstreet with Canby, were available to assist us. I advised him to go ahead and send them over to our command post where I would meet them. I contacted Melissa Arne and accepted her offer to also assist. I spoke several times with Investigator Schmautz as well as Lt. Wendi Babst coordinating CSI personnel to the command post near the east side of the mall.

After the arrival of Criminalist Shelley, Criminalist Martin, OSP, PPB, Canby, Gresham Police, and the Medical Examiner's team to the command post, we began the discussion of processing the scene. As we were discussing the scene, Ken Jones with PPB offered to utilize their Leica scan station inside the scene. CRAFT personnel were brought in to the discussion and it was agreed we would use the Leica scan station.

Lt. Babst advised she wanted us to go in and first begin by videotaping the scene, preferably with three separate video cameras. I passed this information on to the other CSI personnel on scene and it was agreed that we would go in to the scene as three teams, which would include a detective with each team (Detective Nunn, Detective Lee, Detective Cate). OSP agreed to take the shooter and the nearby scene on the lower level, while our two teams, along with PPB's scanning team (which also included Criminalist Arne from Gresham), took the upper level and two victims. The DME, Eric Tonsfeldt would handle each body inside as we went. It was not completely clear at this time how large the scene possibly was and we agreed to again discuss the scene after we got inside and saw what we had and what we would need to do.

We signed in and entered the mall through the food court doors at about 1834 hours. Criminalist Martin, Criminalist Shelley and Chrystal Bell with OSP were all videotaping as we entered. After entering the mall, I noticed a bullet strike in a large upright advertisement triangle. Nearby, to the west of the triangle was

another bullet strike to a tiled pillar. Around this pillar was seating and a ledge for people to eat at.

Throughout the food court there were personal items such as clothes, cellular phones, strollers, shopping bags and other belongings just left in place as if people had left very quickly.

Continuing in to the mall, nearing the escalator, there was broken glass on the east side of the escalator where it appeared a bullet had struck, shattering the glass. The bullet appeared to have come from the south side (Macy's side), striking a wood railing on the north side and continuing through two nettings on children's carts before striking the escalator glass. Near the wood railing, there was a chair with a coat in it, and a hat and coffee cup on a nearby table as if someone had been sitting there.

Near the escalator we met with Detective Bray. He briefed several of us on parts of the scene. At about 1845 hours, the three teams split up. Criminalist Martin continued to the west to a female victim later identified as Cindy Yuille. OSP continued downstairs and to the east toward the shooter's location near JCPenney. Criminalist Shelley and I continued to the south toward Macy's where there was a male victim later identified as Steven Forsyth, as well as multiple spent cartridge casings and pieces of bone fragments which had been tented with small pieces of paper.

Traveling from west to east in front of the upper level Macy's main mall doors, there were multiple spent cartridge casings near an ATM and closer to Macy's main doors, east of that was Mr. Forsyth's body and additional spent cartridge casings, bone fragments, a magazine with live rounds and one live round on the floor just east of the magazine.

I continued east through the mall looking for additional items of evidence. In front of the Macy's home store on the floor there was a black gun magazine with multiple live rounds in it. The magazine had a yellow tented janitor sign over it. To the east of the magazine were doors for corridor 13. Continuing east toward JCPenney there were additional doors for corridor 13 just outside of JCPenney's upper level mall doors.

On the lower level in front of JCPenney were another set of corridor doors where law enforcement officers were stationed near the shooter's body. Southwest of the JCPenney lower level doors there were several tented pieces of paper covering blood drops. Detective Cate advised he would like to have swabs of these and I passed that information on to OSP who was processing this area.

At about 1920 hours, Detective Cate, Evidence Technician Hemstreet, Criminalist Shelley and I entered the upstairs corridor 13 doors and followed the corridor around to stairs leading downstairs. The stairs split in to two sets of open stairs but

Criminalist M. Finn 32890 Clackamas County Sheriff's Office ended near the same location at the bottom. At the bottom we went toward the east toward the shooter's location. As we were walking through the corridor, we were approached by a search team member who advised there was a live round around the corridor to the west. We were told it had a business card tented over it. I advised OSP of this round as they were processing this area. After arriving at the shooters location we then went back and walked down the corridor to the west and located the live round near service corridor door 2.

As we came out of the door at about 1947 hours, we met up with Detective Krummenacker. Detective Krummenacker advised someone had reported possibly seeing blood on a shoe in the back of corridor 4 near Just Sports (lower level). We walked through corridor 4 and did not find any blood, but did see some old red paint spots on the floor. We exited the corridors and I walked to the Best Buy Mobile Store to talk with other investigators about our scene. It appeared that other than the shooter's area, most of our scene was near the two victims and the food court area.

When I returned to the upstairs area, I met with PPB personnel, Criminalist Arne with Gresham, Criminalist Martin and other investigators and we discussed areas of possible evidence. It was agreed that we would utilize the Leica station starting with the west side of the scene and continuing to the east and then around to the food court. After each victim was scanned in the scene, then DME Tonsfeldt would remove the bodies and then we could collect the evidence.

At about 2015 hours, I began taking digital photographs of the scene, starting from west to east. While I photographed, Criminalist Martin, Criminalist Shelley, and Technician Hemstreet placed numbered placards over items of evidence, marked accessible bullet strikes with letters, and placed trajectory rods where they could. Items and bullet strikes were continually labeled as they were located, starting with west to east.

There were several possible bullet strikes which were not labeled with letters but photographed and should be noted as possible strikes. There were several holes through a hanging mini cooper sign in the middle of an open area near the female victim. There appeared to be a possible bullet strike on the wall above and to the east of the lower level H&M store, which is below and to the west of the mini cooper sign and below and to the west of the female victim. In the food court, there was a defect on the wall near the Carl's Jr. sign. I searched around in these areas for possible bullet fragments and did not locate any.

The numbered placards were placed beginning from west to east, starting near the female victim, Cindy Yuille. All placarded items were later collected and documented on a Property in Custody Report. Items 1 to 5 were located near Cindy Yuille's body. See Criminalist Martin's report for additional details.



Items 6 to 9 were four spent LC12 cartridge casings located in close proximity to one another on the floor. They were located just northwest of Macy's upper level main mall doors near an ATM machine and railing.

Items 10 to 14 were to the east of items 6 to 9 and were also spent LC12 cartridge casings located on the floor. They were located just northeast of Macy's upper level main interior doors between the doors and the Coastoms kiosk.

Item 15 was a spent LC12 cartridge casing located on the floor to the east of item 14 and to the north of the Zales Jewelers main door, more centered in the middle of the walkway. Item 15 was to the east of Mr. Forsyth.

To the west of item 15 and east of the Coastoms kiosk was Steven Forsythe. He was lying on the floor to the northeast of Macy's upper level main entry doors and to the north of Zales Jewelers main door. He was lying on his stomach with his face toward the west and his hands under his body. His head was toward the north and his feet to the south. There was a lot of blood around his head and upper body and I could see a traumatic head injury. Mr. Forsyth was wearing a beige shirt, brown pants and white tennis shoes.

To the west of Mr. Forsyth and east of the Coastoms kiosk there was an open Verizon Samsung flip phone labeled as item 16.

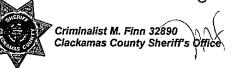
Mr. Forsythe had been covered with a blue blanket type covering and this had been moved off of him and placed near the railing, west of the flip phone. The blanket was labeled as item 17.

On the glass wall railing north of Mr. Forsythe there was a small amount of blood spatter located. To the east of Mr. Forsythe near the railing there were bone fragments located near a cushioned bench and a pillar. There were also additional fragments located east of item 19. The fragments were later collected by DME Tonsfeldt.

Items 18 to 22 were spent LC12 cartridge casings lying on the floor. These were located to the east of Mr. Forsythe and to the north east of the front of the Zales Jewelers main store front. Item 18 was located north of item 15. Item 19 was located to the east of item 15. Item 20 was to the north east of items 18 and 19. Item 21 was about two feet north of item 20.

Item 22 was a spent LC12 cartridge casing located on the floor north of the Zales Jewelers main store front to the east of item 19.

To the east of item 22 there was an upright triangle reader board. At the bottom of this board on the floor was a black Colt magazine containing six live LC cartridges. To the east side of the reader board on the floor was item 25, which was a live LC cartridge which did not appear to have a primer hit on it. To the



north of the reader board was item 24 which was a spent LC cartridge casing located on the floor.

To the far east of this location in front of the upper level Macy's home store was item 26. Item 26 was a black plastic 30 round PMag magazine containing thirty-one live LC cartridges.

Item 27, 28, 29 and 30 were possible bullet fragments on the floor near the northwest food court restrooms. Items 27, 28, and 29 were found on the tile floor near a bullet strike (labeled as C) which had impacted a bathroom door. Item 30 was found just south of the bullet strike on the carpet near a table in the seating area.

At around 2200 hours, it was decided Criminalist Shelley and Technician Hemstreet could clear the scene. It was agreed Criminalist Martin and I would continue to work in to the night and they would attend the postmortem exams scheduled for the next day.

At about 2240 hours DME Tonsfeldt removed Cindy Yuille's body from the scene.

PPB was still scanning the area around Macy's so it was decided that DME Tonsfeldt could go ahead and remove the shooter's body while PPB finished the scan near Macy's. At about 2255 hours DME Tonsfeldt with the assistance of Criminalist Martin, removed Jacob Roberts body from the scene.

At about 2300 hours, I met with Leland Samuelson with the Oregon State Police Forensics Lab who was working the shooters scene. Mr. Samuelson said they had finished processing the shooters area and downstairs. Mr. Samuelson gave me the packaged items of evidence and assisted me in completing the PIC form based on his notes. See the PIC and Mr. Samuelson's report for additional.

At about 0105 hours Steven Forsythe's body was removed by DME Tonsfeldt.

At about 0215 hours, I assisted with a walk through of the scene for CCSO detectives. During that walk through detectives did not feel it was necessary to scan the area where the shooter was located and to finish the scan at the Macy's Home Store.

At about 0255 hours, Criminalist Martin and I finished collecting all of the items of evidentiary value and loaded them in my van.

Criminalist Martin and I continued to work with PPB while the Leica scan station was scanning the scene. It was agreed that I would clear the scene and transport the evidence to property control while Criminalist Martin stayed at the scene with PPB until they finished the scan.



At about 0410 hours, I cleared the Clackamas Town Center scene and transported the evidence I had collected to property control. I arrived at about 0427 hours and secured the evidence from the scene.

At about 1205 hours (12-12-12) I spoke with Sgt. Swanson by telephone. We discussed doing another walk through of the scene at Clackamas Town Center. We agreed to meet at 1300 hours at the food court entrance. I told him I would get a hold of Criminalist Shelley and have him meet us there as well.

I then called Criminalist Shelley who was just finishing up at the Medical Examiner's office. He said he would be leaving shortly and would meet us at Clackamas Town Center.

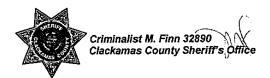
I arrived at Clackamas Town Center at about 1234 hours and met with Sgt. Swanson. We then met with Detective Juker and Criminalist Shelley. Other investigators were also on scene.

We entered the mall at about 1300 hours to begin searching for any additional evidence. Inside the food court we met up with Detectives Cate and Krummenacker. At about 1308 hours, Detective Krummenacker gave me an unfired FC cartridge which he said he had found on the south side of Macy's. It was already packaged and it was labeled as item 31.

We discussed where to start and agreed we would start at the Macy's south doors where Jacob Roberts had first entered. We searched along both walkway paths looking for any additional evidence. I searched standing as well as on my hands and knees. While we were searching, Criminalist Martin arrived on scene.

Near the main upper level Macy's mall doors just inside the doors to the east, there was a bullet strike through a clothes stand which appeared to be traveling from northwest to southeast. The strike was near the bottom of the stand. Criminalist Martin and Gresham Police Criminalist Arne had found this strike the night before. The team did a more thorough search at this time and Detective Juker was able to locate two small bullet fragments south of the strike. I photographed the stand, a possible strike point nearby and the bullet fragments. The fragments were collected and labeled as items 32 and 33.

Just outside of the Macy's store, to the east was Zales Jewelers store. Inside the store there were two bullet strikes located on the east wall near a wreath. The top strike was labeled as letter L and the bottom strike which went through the wood decorative strip was labeled as M. Both of these strikes continued through the wall into service corridor 14 and continued in to the next wall of the corridor and in to Tilly's clothing store through the Tilly's west wall. Trajectory rods were used and photographs were taken. Bullet fragments were located east of the Tilly's wall strike in the front display area of the store on the floor. The two fragments were



labeled as items 34 and 35. I photographed and collected the fragments at about 1358 hours.

We continued to search the upper and lower floors. Near the bottom of the escalator which led up to the food court, I found a small bullet fragment on the floor at about 1420 hours. It was labeled as item 36, photographed, and collected.

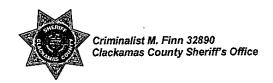
No additional items of evidence were located and we returned to the food court area where we briefed about the scene. At about 1505 hours I left the mall and loaded the items of evidence we had collected in to my van. I cleared the scene at about 1507 hours and transported the evidence to property control. I arrived at about 1527 hours and secured all of the evidence.

I later downloaded the digital images from my camera and made two DVD copies for evidence and a copy for the case agent.

Respectfully,

Criminalist M. Finn 32890

NOSNAWS



	•				Į.			٨			
C/A	CAT	CDC	DA	DVERT	JUV	MCU	MÉ	CITIES	CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF	Inc. No.: 12	36745
MENTAL	PIO	P&P	PROP	PSU	R/M	SIU	UDC	0001	2223 KAEN ROAD OREGON CITY, OR 97045	Crime Classification/ORS:	
OTHER								TCH ©W	(503) 655-8218	Murde	
Connect i	No's/Repo	orts:			4.				PROPERTY IN	Date of Seizure:	Time: Destroy:
Report of:	: QPr	operty in	Custody	′ □ F	Rec. Stole	en Prope	rty [□ Receipt	CUSTODY REPORT	12/11/2	□ Yes A No
Location 1	Where Se	ized:	100	. (#	· 8	Dn A	Δ	næ	Happy Valley	97086	
V Mile	. 39-5	10-V							PERSONS	MANAGE PER	
□ Owne	er	Name (L	ast, First,	Middle)	1	Cl.		17	Sex	Res.	
□ Rep.	- 1	17	W5	44	7 (<u>5 te</u> i	reri	Ma	thew M	Bus.	
\ ဩ Victin	n	Residen	ce Address	s (Street,	Cily, St, Zip	") ■.	WH	u+ 1	in OR 97068	Other	
		Name (L	ast, First,	Middle)	<i>y</i>		1	~ 1	Sex	Date of Birth	
□ Finde	er	RC]be	1-45		200	ط	14/6	PR M	Res.	
ত্র Susp	ect	Residen	ce Addres:	s (Street,	City, St, Zij	p)			Milwaukie. C	Bus.	
<u> </u>	. 37 5 - 1	- <u> </u>	. Sales Sali Lac		-T09-5,467-6			PPO	PERTY CLASSIFICATION	Other	
<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>		orthy file <u>a</u>	S. 27 150 45					
Was th	ne proper	ty seized	under a se	arch warr	ant? 🗆 Y	res □ N	No	□ Evide	ence 🗆 Contraband 🗀 Found	d Property 🗆 Sa	fekeeping
Reju					7 199			PR	OPERTY INVENTORY		
Item	Nymber		Type Item	1			Serial N	lumber	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
			<u> Dia</u>	MK	2		<u> </u>				□ Tow Co.
Cold	or	Own	er Applied	No.	A			Descri	1120 Minket Phat	WAS MENE	
Rele	ease To							Addition	nal Information 1	10.67 10 000	
									1/1017 m		
_	ı Number	.	iype item 2 %	76			Serial N	lumber	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Cold	or	Owr	ner Applied	No.			_l	Descri	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0:0	□ Tow Co.
									happing long TRM	(1CP) -	Prop. Rm.
Rele	ease To							Additio	nal Information	,	
Iten	n Nuṃbei	- 1	Type Item				Serial N	lumber	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
	_ ک	l	100	20			<u></u>				☐ Tow Co.
Coli	or	Owi	ner Applied	No.				Descr	handles lag TRAN	RFT	☐'Prop. Rm.
Rel	ease To								nal Information / / -	7	
	ų						-1'		11th Wirtims & L		
Iten	n Numbei 1	r	Type Item	٠ .	+ na	me	Serial I	Vumber	Brand/Make .	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Col	_/ lor	Owi	ner Applied		7100	7,000	7	Descr	iption , /	<u> </u>	□ Tow Co.
			· .						AR Kevs And nApril	TAG IRK.	Prop. Rm.
Rel	lease To				•			Additio	nal Information's ASSISTARIA		,
Iten	n Numbe	r	Type Item		1 - 7 -	- 1	Serial I	Vumber	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
-	5_		Su		Shu	ΔT					☐ Tow Co.
Col	lor	Ow	ner Applied	l No.				Descr	WEATS HIRT FROM U	1/KSM 910	,
Rel	lease To							Additio	nal Information	- / /	
							1		ASSISTAMME -I	0:	
Iten	n Numbe	r	Type Item	54 m	- /	7A.h	Serial I	Number AC	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	Released
Col	lor	Ow	ner Applied	l No.		7170	<u>-1'</u>	Descr			☐ Tow Co.
_									Shall CARLOW		☑ Prop. Rm.
Rel	lease To							Addition	anal Information		,
Release	ed To or i	Received	From			•		١٨٠	In Mario		
							*				
Recei	ved-Prop	erty Room	,	Е	Data Entere	ed Bý	Reportin	g Officer(s)	MAINA 37890 CC	DPSST Agency	Shift Approved Data Entry

er.	~ 0															
C/A	CAT	CDC	DA	DVERT	אחר	MCU	ME	CITIES		MAS COUNTY SI	HERIFF	Inc. No.:	: 10	1-30	6745	
MENTAL	PIO	P&P	PROP	PSU	R/M	SIU	UDC			2223 KAEN ROAD EGON CITY, OR 9704	5	Crime Classil	fication/ORS	: !		
OTHER								CHOW	_	(503) 655-8218		I 1/1	WYO	ter		
Connect	No's/Repo	orts:							PR	OPERTY I	N	Date of Seizu		Time:	Destroy:	┪
Report o	r <u>S</u> Pr	operty in	Custody	y 🗆 F	Rec. Stole	n Prope	rty	□ Receipt	CUST	ODY REP	ORT	B. 11	1/2	<u> </u>	☐ Yes ☐,No	2
Location	Where Se	ized:	170	000		<u> </u>	82	end /	Are	Hapon	Va	lleis	9	7086	,	
					330-63			ering in	PERS	ons // J						
□ Own		Name (L	ast, First,	Middle)	14		Jan	00			Sex	Date of Birt	th Res			
□ Rep.	Party	Paridan	TOY	S (Street, C	ity St Zir	<u>, \</u>	tev	<i>e11</i>				l	Bus			
Victio	n	Nesiden	oc Addres.	a (Olicci, C	,,, c., <i>2</i> ,	,							Oth	er		
		Name (L	ast, Fîrst.	•			-	1	- /		Sex	Date of Bir	th Res	:.		•
□ Find	_	/	KOB	~ "	<u> </u>		160	6 1	yler				Bus			
Susp	ect	Resideni	ce Agares	s (Street, 0	∍ity, 3t, 24	"							Oth			
] (Jana 1	8.10.2d		91. a. 173.	T. 186		ywaji siyê	PRO	PERTY CL	ASSIFICATION	10 41 33		A. A. Joseph			\$ \$44.00
								,⊒0′Ēvid] Contraband	☐ Found	f Property	п	Safekeepir		
Wast	he proper			earch warn		-, ,	ייי	and the second	viet Viet and a contract	e area cultura i Carlove, del VIII. est	C FOOIL	a Froperty		oaiekeepii	'9	Ne sala e
8, 1, 150 12, 1, 150 21, 150 2								; PR	OPERTY	INVENTORY	## (F4	APPER				, N
iter	n Number	1	ype Item		- ^~	6 1	Serial I	Number		Brand/Make		Size/Ca	libre シェラ	,	□ Refe	ased
Col		1 000	er Applied	100	ري	1-27		Descri	o 5	, ,			<u> </u>	<u> </u>	D Tow	Ço.
CO	O)	0	ет Арриео	, ,,,,					Shpil	MASICH.					∕	. Rm.
Re	ease To								nal Information	Prate	•					
iter	n Number	1 7	ype <u>lt</u> em				Serial i	Number	سے ایک	Brand/Make	<u>~</u>	Size/Ca	libre			
110	5	-	SA	NT	0	HZ.	٠ ا	510	9				こころ		□ Rele	
Co	lor C	Own	er Applied	l No.		•		Descr	iption /	/	-				☐ Tow	
Pa	lease To							Additio	nal Information	1 / ATING					N Piot	p. Rm.
110	6430 10					_		1 1	C 12	2 KRAS	ζ.					
Itei	n Number	: [Type Item		- /	AL.		Number STC/A		Brand/Make		Size/Ca	alibre	>	☐ Rele	eased
<u>Co</u>	lor /	Owo	ner Applied	1 No		Abe		- ; · · ·	ription /					>	Tow	Co.
00	ior							ļ	Shall	MASING					₽ Pro	p. Rm.
Re	lease To			•					nnal Information	BRAS	,				,	
Ite	m Numbe	. 1	Type Item				Serial	Number	<u> </u>	Brand/Make		Size/Ca	alibre		1	
,,,,,	10		SAG	UT	CA	W.	C	EME	7		-		ZZ	<u> 3</u>	□ Rel	
Co	ior	Owr	ner Applied	d No.					ription	(Tow Pro	
Re	lease To							Additio	onal Information	1 MO14			<u> </u>	 	1/4 710	p. Kill.
			¥		- 5			6	C12	- Beas						
Ite	m Numbe. //		Type Item		- /	^^ ~~	Serial	Number	43.0	Brand/Make		Size/Ca	alibre ZZ	7	□ Rel	eased
Co	lor	Owi	ner Applie	d No.		1160	<u> </u>	Desc	ription (. 2	<u> </u>		□ Tow	Co.
									<u> 119 d</u>	(ASILVA					⊿Pro	p. Rm.
Re	lease To							Additio	onal Information	ROAS	<u> </u>					
Ite	m Numbe	rs l	Type Item				Serial	Number		Brand/Make -	-	Size/Ci	alibre		7.	20057
_	10	<u> </u>	54	<u>C</u> V	T (Alz	7		Shp//	(ATCGm			ZZ	<u> </u>	□ Rel	
Co	lor	Owi	ner Applie	d No.	`			Desc	ription	/					/ Pro	
Re	elease To							Additio	onal Information							p. 1 MH.
								1	<u> </u>	Z BRA	<u> </u>					
Releas	ed To or i	Received :	From													
							Dens-di-	na Offica-/-	11.	00		DPSST	a. Anence	√ Shift	Approved	Data Entry
	ived-Prop				ata Entere	ed By	керопи	ng Officer(s,	Utin	n 32890	CC	SO C	Agency	, SHIIL	Αρριονέα	Joid Elity
mo	day	year	11100	uro		[/							}

ME (Last, First, Mid Rob	de): derts, Jac	06		R.I.C. SU	PPLEMENTAL	Inc. #: 12 - 3	6745
			ontact: O		Y INVENTORY Counsel, 906 Main St., Ore	gon City, OR 97.045 (503) 6	55-8362
Item Number	Type Item AS/A Owner Applied No.	G Value	Serial Numb	Description	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre . Z Z Z	☐ Released ☐ Tow Co. ☐ Prop. Rm.
Release To		<u> </u>		Additional Informati	E BEACS		
Item Number	Type Item CASING Owner Applied No.	Value	Serial Numb	Description	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre ZZ_3	☐ Released☐ Tow Co.☐ Prop. Rm.
Release To			I	Additional Informati	Z BRAS	Size/Calibre	
tem Number 5 Color	Owner Applied No.	Value	Serial Numb	Description	Brand/Make	ZZ3	☐ Released☐ Tow Co.☐ Prop. Rm.
Release To	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Additional Informati	Z EPASC		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Item Number Color	Type Item (C) PM67 Owner Applied No.	Value	Serial Numb	Descripțion .	Branch Make Samsurc M - Near	male victim	☐ Released☐ Tow Co.☐ Prop. Rm.
Release To				Additional Information	on		
Color Release To	Type Item, Blanke T Owner Applied No.	- Be∢ Value	Serial Numb	er Description Additional Information	Brand/Makey LE VI CT L	Size/Calibre	☐ Released☐ Tow Co.☐ Prop. Rm.
Item Number	Type Item Casing Owner Applied No.	Value	Serial Numb	Description	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released ☐ Tow Co.
Release To				Additional Information	ion D		Prop. Rm.
Item Number 19 Color	Type Jlem (ASING) Owner Applied No.	S P	Serial Numb	Description	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released☐ Tow Co.☐ Prop. Rm.
Release To	·	<u> </u>		Additional Informati	on REASS	,	
Item Number	Type Item (AS / N 9 Owner Applied No.	Value	Serial Numb	Description	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released☐ Tow Co.☐ Prop. Rm.
Release To	<u>. </u>	l		Additional Informati	on Z BENGS		
Item Number	Type Item (a S 1 M q Owner Applied No.)	SA; Value	Serial Numb	Description	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released☐ Tow Co.
Release To	<u> </u>	l		Additional Informati	on Z RIZAIS		Ď Prop. Rm.
Released To or Rec	elved From			<u> </u>	هروسود می د مصرر		
Booking Book	Ca.	I F	Reporting Of	ficer(s)	22000 MDPPS	ST Agency Shift Approv	red Data Entry

Data Entered By

IAME (Last, First, Middle):

Inc. #:

ber	ts, status	C8B	主有的基本企业	PPLEMENTA	12-34	0745
Fi	or further forfeiture info	rmation, contac	PROPERT t: Office of County	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Oregon City, OR 97045 (503) 6	55-836 <i>2</i>
Number 2_2_	Type Item aSINO	Serial Serial	Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
	Owner Applied No.	Value	Description			☐ Tow Co. ☐ Prop. Rn
ase To	<u> </u>	<u></u>	Additional Informati	E BRAG	<u> </u>	/
Number 7.3	Type Ilem Magaz 11		Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Release
	Owner Applied No.	Value	Description /	ire rouna	'S	☐ Tow Co. ☐ Prop. Rr
ise To			Additional Informati		Cat MARI	NHMT
Number) (Type Item (as in a	Serial	Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Release
<u> </u>	Owner Applied No.	Value	Description		1600	☐ Tow Co. ☐ Prop. Rr
ise To			Additional Informati	EDTSS		7.1547.11
Number	Type Item		Number	Brand/Make	HIT ZZZ	☐ Release
<u> 25</u>	Owner Applied No.	ge 410	Description	PRIMER	HIT . LCS	☐ Tow Co.
se То			-//VC	or round		Prop. Rr
Number	Type Item ~		Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Release
2b	Magazir Owner Applied No.	Value	Description',	- /	4574	☐ Tow Co.
se To		•	U/// Additional Informati	re rounds	·	Prop. Ri
Number	Tun Hom	Sorial	LOADE		WIDE AFET	1
27		ragment	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			☐ Release
	Owner Applied No.	(Válue	Description 57	de restros	MS	Ø Prop. A
ise To			Additional Informati			
Number 28	Bullet B	agnert	Number ,	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Release
	Owner Applied No.	CValue	Description /	le restroon	15	☐ Tow Co. ☑ Prop. R
ise To .			Additional Informat			
Number	Bullet Fr	gament	Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Release
	Owner Applied No.	Value	Description (de restrou	ms	☐ Tow Co
ase To		_L	Additional Informat			
Number	Type Hem Dullet Fre	agment serial	Number	Brand/Make	Size/Callbre	☐ Release
-	Owner Applied No.	Value	Description,	e restram	s in Sitting are	Tow Co
ase To		<u> </u>	Additional Information		S. S. S. Tille W. W.	/
			7/	- WIFT		

	Data Entered By	Reporting Officer(s)	32890	Agency S	Shift	Approved .	Data Entry
mo day year initials	[:						į
		·	7				<u>L</u>

'AME (Last, First, Middle): Inc. #: Roberts, Jacob 12-367 PROPERTY INVENTORY For further forfeiture information, contact: Office of County Counsel, 906 Main St., Oregon City, OR 97045 - (503) 655-8362 Item Number ☐ Released (ARTRIDGE # INFIRED 223 ☐ Tow Co. Color Owner Applied No. Value Description ট্র Prop. Rm. Release To Krummerak Item Number Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre ☐ Released rag ☐ Tow Co. Color Owner Applied No. Prop. Rm. Juker Krummonacka Brand/Make Serial Number Size/Calibre ☐ Released ☐ Tow Co. Color Owner Applied No. Vajde inside Macyo 10 cated EAST SIDE ည် Prop. Rm, Release To Additional Information M Juke nummenack Type Item Bulle 1 Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Item Numbe ☐ Released Description ☐ Tow Co. Color Owner Applied No. 1951de Prop. Rm. Release To Additional Information Shelled Item Number Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre ☐ Released ☐ Tow Co. *Color Owner Applied No. Description . store 图 Prop. Rm. nside Release To ST. Item Number Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre ☐ Released ☐ Tow Co. wner Applied No. Color Description escalator 🗹 Prop. Rm. Release To FINN Shelley Serial Number Size/Calibre Type Item Item Number ☐ Released MINI ☐ Tow Co. Color Owner Applied No. Value (Martin Footag √ Prop. Rm. Release To Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Type Item Item Numbe ☐ Released Tow Co. Owner Applied No. Color Value I IMAGES OFSCENE 🗹 Prop. Rm. Release To formation 5 Copy 1 Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre ☐ Released DVD ☐ Tow Co. Owner Applied No. Value ₫ Prop. Rm. Release To 'S 0 Released To or Received From Agency Reporting Officer(s) Shift Approved Data Entry 32890 Received-Property Room Data Entered By

9

IAME (Last, First, Middle): Roberts, Jacob

P.I.C. SUPPLEMENTAL

Inc. #:

12-36745

Color Owner Applied No. Value Description arm Number Type Item Sarial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No. Value Description arm Number Type Item Sodial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information BrandMake Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information BrandMake Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information BrandMake Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information BrandMake Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information BrandMake Size/Calibre Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information BrandMake Size/Calibre Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information BrandMake Size/Calibre Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information BrandMake Size/Calibre Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information BrandMake Size/Calibre Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information BrandMake Size/Calibre Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information BrandMake Size/Calibre Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information BrandMake Size/Calibre Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information		Released
im Number Type Item Sarial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Number Owner Applied No. Value Description Mumber Type Item Sarial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Notor Owner Applied No. Value Description Mumber Type Item Sarial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Number Type Item Sarial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Number Type Item Sarial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Nor Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Nor Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Nor Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Nor Owner Applied No. Value Description Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Nor Owner Applied No. Value Description Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre	10x) 01	Tow Co. Prop. Rn
Idease To		
lease To Additional Information In Number Type Item Social Number BrandMake Size/Calibre for Owner Applied No. Value Description In Number Type Item Social Number BrandMake Size/Calibre for Owner Applied No. Value Description In Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre for Owner Applied No. Value Description In Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre for Owner Applied No. Value Description In Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre for Owner Applied No. Value Description In Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre for Owner Applied No. Value Description In Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre for Owner Applied No. Value Description In Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre for Owner Applied No. Value Description In Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre for Owner Applied No. Value Description Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre for Owner Applied No. Value Description BrandMake Size/Calibre For Owner Applied No. Value Description Description Description		Released
In Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information 1 Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description 1 Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information 1 Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description 1 Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description 1 Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description 1 Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description 1 Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description 1 Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description 1 Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Or Owner Applied No. Value Description		Tow Co.
or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre or Owner Applied No. Value Description Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Size/Calibre or Owner Applied No. Value Description Figure Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre or Owner Applied No. Value Description Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre	DF	Prop. Rr
Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Stee/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description		
Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre		Release Tow Co.
Additional Information Serial Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Owner Applied No. Value Description Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Owner Applied No. Value Description Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Owner Applied No. Value Description Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Owner Applied No. Value Description		Prop. Rr
or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Additional Information Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Brand/Make Size/Calibre Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description		Release
Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information I Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information I Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description		Tow Co.
Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information In Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information In Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information In Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description	ОР	Prop. Rr
or Owner Applied No. Value Description asse To Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre or Owner Applied No. Value Description n Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre or Owner Applied No. Value Description and Mumber Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre or Owner Applied No. Value Description and Mumber Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre or Owner Applied No. Value Description Owner Applied No. Value Description		
Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre	□ F	Release
In Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information In Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Passe To Additional Information Additional Information Additional Information Figure Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description		Tow Co.
lease To Additional Information In Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre For Owner Applied No. Value Description In Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre For Owner Applied No. Value Description For Owner Applied No. Value Description For Owner Applied No. Value Description		Prop. Rr
lease To Additional Information In Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Value Description Idease To Additional Information In Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Owner Applied No. Value Description		Release
Serial Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Fease To Additional Information For Owner Applied No. Value Description Or Owner Applied No. Value Description Or Owner Applied No. Value Description		Tow Co.
n Number	D F	Prop. Rr
or Owner Applied No. Value Description ease To Additional Information In Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre or Owner Applied No. Value Description		
iease To Additional Information In Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Or Owner Applied No. Value Description	□F	Release
n Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre or Owner Applied No. Value Description	1	Tow Co.
for Owner Applied No. Value Description		Prop. Rr
		
		Release Tow Co.
lease To Additional Information		Prop. Rr
Acquisita internation		
n Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre	□F	Release
or Owner Applied No. Value Description		Tow Co.
ease To Additional Information	□ F	Prop. Rr

	• u	•		2	٠,		١,								
C/A	CAT	CDC	DA	DVERT	JUV	MCU	ME	CITIES	CLACKA	MAS COUNT		Inc. No.:	12.36	5745	
MENTAL	PIO .	P&P	PROP	PSU	R/M	SIU	ODC	00 DE	ORI	2223 KAEN RC EGON CITY, OF		Crime Classifica			
OTHER								□H □W	1	(503) 655-821	8	MI	inder		
Connect	No's/Rep	orts:					•		■ × 6 × 6 × 6 × 6 × 6 × 6 × 6 × 6 × 6 ×	OPERT	the first that was a first the same first	Date of Seizure:	Time:	Destroy:	
Report of	: 🍦 Þ	operty ir	Custody	y 🗆 F	Rec. Stole	n Prope	rty E	Receipt	CUST	FODY R	EPORT	12.11.	12 230	Yes Q N	0
Location	Where S	eized:	0-	70	. 10	2000	s S	e 82	2nd A	ve i	Happy	Valle	1 OR	91086	ے اح
	· 1477.		ý třídě			profit in			PERS	ONS					
□ Own	er	Name (L	ast, First,	Middle)	4	,04	e ver	<u> </u>			Sex		7 Res		,
☐ Rep.	- 1	Residea	co Addres	Street	ilv st zir	$\frac{0}{1}$. 00						Bus.		
X Victir	n									, 878	17068		Olher		
		Name	\circ	100	- L-		Ta.	· 1 h	Tyler	>	Sex	Date of Birth	Res	· .	
☐ Finde Susp		Residen	ce Addres	s (Street,	75 City, St, Zij	, / ~	iae	00	19/CK				Bus.		
ACT GOOD									**			<u></u>	Other		
1 312			- 1 E					PRO	PERTY CL	ASSIFICATI	ON			<u>wake bela</u>	
Was ti	he proper	ty seized	under a se	earch warr	ant? 🗆 Y	′es □ N	No.	🗆 Evid	ence [3 Contraband	□ Four	d Property	□ Safekeepii	ng	
4								PR	OPERTY	INVENTOR	Y - 3		ritir ila ila		
(Inc.	n Number	en e	Type Item	1154 33	(*). L. A. (*)	<u>ANGARA ME</u>	Serial N	-37 J-903 - 47 CA	7121.	Times St. Lat. Co. Lat. L		Size/Calibro	9		, 13, 11, 1101
nen	'r ,		(A	this	dal		Journal			Brand/Make 5	56			☐ Rele	
Col	or,	Owi	er Applied	l No.	0		•	Descr	iption 2 a c	v Ha	_90			☐ Tow	
Pal	ease To							Additio	nal Information	1 1				€ Prof	э. кm. ~ / 2
, c	east 10													<u> </u>	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
Iten	n Numbel	r	Type Item	: 40	dag	Car	Serial N	lumber	-	Brand/Make 22	. 3	Size/Calibr		☐ Rele	eased
Col	lor	Owi	er Applied		West.	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Descr	iption ,				f	—— □ Tow	Co.
-									REM	tired	Carm	age (ase to)⊒Æro	p. Rm.
Rel	lease To								nal Information	of de	ce ase	d			OSP.
Iter	n Numbe	r	Type Item	,	-		Serial N		. [31	Brand/Make		Size/Calibr	e	□ Rei	eased
	<u> </u>		Rit	H				Descr	2-11-	<u> </u>					
Col	lor 	Own	ner Applied	d No.				Descr		tam	mo -	right	of short	Pro	p. Rm.
Rei	lease To						-	Additio	onal Information					-/	950
Itar	n Numbe	, I	Type Item				Şerial I		young	Brand/Make	MBER J	Size/Calibi	re ·		
1161	"4	'	(a	Thi?	dae	ノ '				. 223	REM			Ļ	leased
Co	lor ·	Ow	ner Applie	d No.				Desc	ription	idade	- 6.0	int of	shoote	□ Tow	y Co. ip. Rm.
Re	lease To		<u> </u>					Additio	onal Information	, U. y	1 14)	0,00,	-	
_					1 2		-							-0	تصريمة
Ite	m Numbe	er [Type Item	Swa	b		Serial I	Number		Brand/Make		Size/Calib	re	□ Rel	leased
Co	lor	Ow	ner Applie			<u> </u>	-L		ription	. ,	. (<u> </u>	front o	Tov	
_		᠋.								ining	on t	900 M	(pronce o	T DPro	op. Rm.
Re	lease To							Adam	onal Information	scp '					SP
Ite	m Numbe	er	Type Item		ĺc		Serial I	Number		Brand/Make	 	Size/Calib	re	□ Re	leased
	<u> (2</u>			o Wa	0			Desc	ription (<u> </u>		<u> </u>	Ĉ,	Tov	v Co.
Со	uar	0	ner Applie	u IVO.				V		uning	on Ho	bor in	front o	(Dero	op. Rm.
Re	lease To						-	Additi	onal Information					<u>-a</u>	حرى
C/	T	Oes-i	E						<u> </u>				 .		<u>1</u>
Keleas	ea 10 or	Received	rom					-							
Recei	iverLPm-	erty Roon	2	,	ata Entere	ed Bv	Reportin	g Officer(s	116:	370	90 CC	OPSST	Agency Shift	Approved	Data Entry
mo	<u> </u>					``			WI JI	11 020	, , , , , , ,	200	<u>- [</u>	-	,
il .		- 1				ŀ									

IAME (Last, Eirst, Middle):
Koberts, Tacob

P.I.C. SUPPLEMENTAL

Inc. #:

12-36745

NODE	113, Jac	00	- 14일을 기념을				/ Names to a series of the ser
Fo	r further forfeiture infor	mation, co	ntact: Oi	PROPERTY I		, Oregon City, OR 97045 (503) 655-83	通過影響的計畫會計
Item Number	Type Item- Swab	S	Serial Numb	er	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value		Description S	Taining 8	nfloor in front of	☐ Tow Co. ☑ Prop. Rm.
Release To				Additional Information	TTP	7	25P
Item Number	Type Item		Serial Numb	er C	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value		Description		floor in front of	☐ Tow Co.
Release To				Additional Information	uning on		Prop. Rm.
Item Number	Type Item-y		Serial Numb		Brand/Make	Size/Calibre -	☐ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value		Description ,			☐ Tow Co.
Release To			<u> </u>	Additional Information	weo near	- Support	∑ Prop. Rm.
		**1		542	1 2 4 1 1		-05P
Item Number	Type Item Mask	S	Serial Numb	er	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value		Description White H	dastic 1	mask to left	☐ Tow Co. Prop. Rm.
Release To			-	Additional Information	spect	•	-050
Item Number	Type Item	5	Serial Numb	<u> </u>	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value		Description		<u> </u>	☐ Tow Co. ☐ Prop. Rm.
Release To		<u></u>		Additional Information		······································	
Item Number	Type Item		Serial Numb	per	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	□ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value		Description			□ Tow Co.
Release To				Additional Information	. =		☐ Prop. Rm.
Item Number	Type Item	1.	Serial Numb	per	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value		Description			☐ Tow Co.
Release To	·			Additional Information			☐ Prop. Rm.
	· 1	1	Serial Numb	<u> </u>	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	1
Item Number	Type Item		Senai Numi	_	Вгапсумаке		☐ Released ☐ Tow Co.
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value		Description	ν.		☐ Prop. Rm.
Release To				Additional Information			
Item Number	Type Item		Serial Numi	ber	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value	*	Description	<u></u> .		☐ Tow Co. ☐ Prop. Rm.
Release To	<u> </u>	.l		Additional Information			1 1,2,2,3,0
Released To or Rec	eived From	•					
Daniel D	Dan Date 5 :	Re	porting O	ffice(s)	32890	DPPST Agency · Shift Approved	Data Entry
Received-Property and day	Room Data Enti-	sieu oy		JU JINK	1 2810	((30(8)	

CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

503-785-5121 Phone • 503-785-5147 Fax Forensic Artist Joyce Nagy 12-26-12

CASE NUMBER:

12-36745

CLASSIFICATION:

Murder – Aggravated

REPORT REGARDING:

Forensic Video Analysis

DATE OF OCCURRENCE:

12-11-12 at 1528 hours

OCCURRENCE LOCATION:

CLACKAMAS TOWN CENTER

12000 SE Sunnyside Road

Happy Valley, OR

MENTIONED:

DETECTIVE JEFF BURLEW

Clackamas County Sheriff's Office

NARRATIVE:

Detective Burlew requested I collect one half hour segment of surveillance footage from each of the stores at the Clackamas Town Center. I created a request letter on Sheriff's letterhead asking for surveillance footage dated 12-11-12 from 1515 hours to 1545 hours. I obtained a team of three people and we visited every store in the mall handing out the letter. I was then contacted by several stores to either pick up footage or help with capturing the footage.

In the end 178 stores were contacted and surveillance was collected from 40 of those stores. The rest of the stores either had no surveillance system or their system was malfunctioning and was unable to download footage.

The stores with footage of the crime were (in order of shooters appearance):

- <u>CTC</u> Suspect running through parking lot towards Macy's clothing store south entrance.
- <u>Macy's</u> Suspect enters Macy's Clothing store south door.
- Best Buy Bullet breaks glass in Best Buy Mobile/ Victim Yuille is shot.
- Zales Victim Mr. Forsyth is shot/ Suspect walks east on south side of walkway.
- Tilly's Suspect walks east on south side walkway.
- <u>Charlotte Russe</u> Suspect runs east on south side walkway past store then turns around to west and crosses to Morgan Jewelers.





- Morgan Jewelers Suspect runs past store to Macy's Home Store.
- <u>Macy's Home Store</u> Suspect runs in front of store towards service hallway, drops rifle magazine/ enters service hallway #13.

The original evidence was submitted to the CCSO Property Room under two separate PIC forms (scenes with the crime and without). Also included with this report is a comprehensive list of all the stores contacted and their surveillance video outcome.

Respectfully,

JOYCE NAGY, Forensic Artist & Video Analyst Homicide & Violent Crimes Unit DPSST 23738





Clackamas Town Center Stores

12-36745

Surveillance Video

Store	Phone	Level	Notes
rombie & Fitch	59-0736	_	None
aerie	(503) 653-9682	nr_	None – owned by American Eagle
Aéropostale	(503) 653-5331	UL	None
All American Ice Cream & Frozen Yogurt	(503) 653-3163	TT	None
American Eagle Outfitters	(503) 654-8633	II	None
Aries Apparel	(503) 305-8467 Out		None
AT&T	(503) 786-6093	TT	Collected
Auntie Anne's	(503) 794-7025	UL	Video available only to view/ no download
Avon	(503) 653-2866	TT	Collected
Barnes & Noble	(503) 786-3464		Collected
Ben Bridge Jeweler	(503) 653-7797	Į,	Collected
Best Buy Mobile	(503) 353-9937	UL	Collected
Billabong	(503) 387-3631	LL	Collected
Body Jewelry Company	(503) 850-4781	TT	None
Body Shop, The	(503) 653-8384	LL	None

Braganza Tea (50		
	(203) 786-7117 LL	None
Brookstone (50	(503) 652-0866 LL	Collected
Buckle (50	(503) 653-5690 LL	Collected
Build-A-Bear Workshop (50	(503) 513-0457 LL	None
California Pizza Kitchen (50	(503) 659-0760 Out	None
Carl's Jr. (50	(503) 652-6068 UL	None
Cathy Jean (50	(503) 659-1422 LL	None
Cellairis	ij	LP will contact
Century CTC & XD Theater (50	(503) 654-1498 UL	Collected
Champs Sports (50	503) 654-1223 UL	Collected
Charley's Grilled Subs (50	(503) 653-1102 Out	None
Charlotte Russe (50	(503) 653-0017 UL	Collected
Children's Place, The (50	(503) 353-9337 LL	None
Chipotle (50	(503) 786-5115 Out	LP will contact
Christopher & Banks (50	(503) 353-0750 LL	None
Cinnabon (50	(503) 659-9701 UL	None

Cinnamon Stick	(503) 654-7790 UL		None
Claim Jumper	(503) 654-3700 LL		None
Claire's	(503) 654-8145 L	LL	None
Classic Collection	(503) 654-4287 LL		Collected
Coach	(503) 353-0088 LL		None
Coldwater Creek	(503) 653-4961 C	Out	None
Cricket Wireless	(503) 654-1915 L	nr n	None
Customized Teez (Cart)		TT	None
Disney Store	(503) 786-4020 L	LL	None
DNG Style (Cart)		LL	None
Dosha Salon & Spa	(503) 228-8280 Out		Collected
Duck Store (University of Oregon)	(503) 908-0798 C	Out	None
Eddie Bauer	(503) 653-8430 C	ij	None
Empire Today		11	None
Emporio Bridal & Formal	(503) 786-6950 LL		None
Excalibur Cutlery & Gifts	(503) 786-6192 L	nr.	None

Express	(503) 659-3558 UL	Collected
Fabulicious Cupcakes (Kiosk)	IO	None
Fashion Tailoring Services	(503) 654-4077 LL	None
Fast Fix Jewelry & Watch Repair	(503) 654-7021 LL	None
Flip Flop Shops - Now Open	(503) 974-9068 LL	None
Flox (Cart)	TT	None
Foot Locker	(503) 654-1311 UL	Collected
Forever 21 - New Location	(503) 653-4075 UL	Collected
Foxy Nails	(503) 652-7967 UL	None
Fred Meyer Jewelers	(503) 654-0807 LL	None
Frederick's of Hollywood	(503) 654-9948 UL	None
Fuego	(503) 513-4763 LL	None
Game Stop	(503) 653-9571 UL	None
Gentle Dental	(503) 653-9870 LL	None
Gifts from Afar	(503) 654-2803 UL	None
Glass Gallery (Kiosk)	(503) 564-7675 LL	None

GNC	(503) 659-7998 LL		None
Gold Buyers at the Mall	(503) 381-4980 LL		None
Gordon's Jewelers	(503) 654-7724 LL		Owned by Zales – Collected
Gymboree	(503) 654-0927 LL		None
н&м	(503) 659-0571 LL		Collected
Hannah the Pet Society	(503) 905-5200 UL		None
Helzberg Diamonds	(503) 654-4231 LL		LP will contact
Hickory Farms (Kiosk)	(971) 201-6270 LL		None
Hobby RC (Cart)	TT		None
Hollister Co.	(503) 786-1901 UL		LP will contact
Honey Baked Ham	(503) 542-7199 UL		None
Hot Dog On A Stick	(503) 654-1149 LL		None
Hot Topic	(503) 653-6560 UL		None
Icing by Claire's	(503) 659-0337 UL		None
iEnhance (Cart)	(360) 907-2650 LL		None
Industrial RideShop	(503) 653-1438 UL		None
		1	

	77 00+0-00/ (coc)	LYONE
Jamba Juice	(503) 659-1996 UL	None
icpenney	(503) 653-8830 UL LL	Collected
Joe Kassab Custom Design Jewelry	(503) 653-7767 UL	None – Owned by Joseph K.
Jose Eber (Cart)	In	None
Joseph K. Wedding Rings	(503) 653-2000 UL	None
Journeys	(503) 353-9410 LL	None
Just Sports	(503) 659-4928 LL	None
Just Sports 2	(503) 654-4739 UL	None
Justice	(503) 353-6813 UL	LP will contact
Kay Jewelers	(503) 654-9548 UL	None
Kelly's Cajun Grill	(503) 652-2133 UL	None
Kitchen Kaboodle	(503) 652-2567 Out	None
La Belle Vie	(503) 652-1618 LL	None
Lady Foot Locker	(503) 653-3531 UL	None
Lane Bryant	(503) 652-2507 UL	None

	70 0119-coc (coc)	TAORIC TO THE TAIL
LensCrafters ((503) 652-1788 UL	Surveillance not working at time of crime
Lids	(503) 654-4207 UL	None
LOFT	(503) 785-1115 Out	ıt None
Love Culture	(503) 786-2078 LL	Collected
Mac Store	(503) 652-2000 Out	ıt None
Macy's	(503) 653-8811 UL	Collected
Macy's Home Store	(503) 653-8811 UL LL	Collected
Made in Oregon	(503) 659-3155 UL	Not able to download
Make it Personalized ((503) 303-8073 LL	Not able to download
Mark's Hallmark	(503) 659-4523 UL	Collected
MasterCuts	(503) 652-5252 UL	None
maurices	(503) 652-6156 UL	None
Morgan Jewelers	(203) 653-6086 UL	Collected
Motherhood Maternity ((503) 652-2450 LL	None
Nail Art	(971) 409-5848 LL	None

. . . .

Nic Station	(503) 305-3825 LL		None
Noodles & Company	(971) 233-0330 C	Out	None
Nordstrom	(503) 652-1810 L	To I	Collected
Nori Japan	(503) 786-8006 L		None
Oil & Vinegar	(503) 850-4221 L	UL	Collected
Orange Julius	(503) 305-6603 LL		Collected
OroGold (Cart)		LI	None
PacSun	(503) 652-0683 L	OL	None
Panda Express	(503) 785-0600 UL		LP will contact
Panera Bread	(503) 654-7900 LL		LP will contact
Papaya	(503) 654-8806 U	UL	LP will contact
Payless Shoe Source	(503) 653-5061 L	LL	None
Phagans School of Hair Design	(503) 652-2668 Out		LP will contact
Picture People, The	(503) 794-0400 LL		None
Piercing Pagoda	(503) 654-0381 L	11	None
PolarX Ornaments		13	None

Proactive Solution	(877) 275-2561 LL		None
Puzzle Lights	1	TT	None
RadioShack	(503) 654-7746 UL		Collected
Ram Restaurant & Brewery	(503) 659-1282 C	Out	None
Regis Salon	(503) 659-0942 UL		None
REI	(503) 659-1156 C	Out	None
Romy	(503) 654-1154 L	TT	None
Ruby Thai Kitchen	(503) 659-2155 UL		None
Sanrio Surprises	(503) 653-3411 L	TT	None
Sbarro	(503) 786-6218 U	ΩΓ	None
Seacret Spa (Cart)		LL	None
Sears	(503) 786-5200 UL LL	T.	Collected
Seattle's Best Coffee	(503) 353-7580 L	UL	None
Security	(503) 653-6962 L	ΩΓ	Collected
See's Candies	(503) 654-6746 LL		None
Seliphone World	(503) 305-8675 L	TT	Collected

•

Sephora	(503) 659-2631 LL		Collected
Shopper's Express	(503) 654-1019 U	Tin	Collected
Sinju Sushi	(503) 344-6932 0	Out	L.P will contact
Sleep Number by Select Comfort	(503) 786-3695 L	TI.	None
Sock it to Me (Cart)		nr n	None
Solar Ex			None
Spencer's	(503) 654-0335 L	TI	Collected
Sprint	(503) 653-5080		None
Starbucks – Store #8841	(503) 659-0953 L	LI	LP will contact
Subway	(503) 653-9305 U	nr.	Collected
Sunglass Hut	(503) 654-4684 L (503) 659-1457 L	1513	Collected
Swarovski 1-800-289-4900 x6607	(503) 654-8063 L		Collected
Taco Time	(503) 786-8866 U	JD J	None
Teavana	(503) 654-1461 LL		None
Things Remembered	(503) 652-2461 L	13	None
Tilly's	(503) 513-7104 UL		Collected
		1	

	(503) 653-5900 LL	Collected
TONI&GUY	(503) 513-4700 LL	None
Torrid	(503) 786-7760 UL	None
Town Center Shoe Repair	(503) 353-2599 LL	None
ToyZam! - Now Open	(503) 653-4082 LL	None
Trend Denim	(503) 654-1189 LL	None
Trend Shoes	(503) 654-0209 UL	None
Unique Imports	(503) 908-1883 LL	None
Vans	(503) 659-1177 LL	None
Verizon - Diamond Wireless	(503) 653-8484 LL	None
Victoria's Secret	(503) 652-1752 LL	None
Visionworks	(503) 659-5947 LL	None
Walking Company, The	(503) 659-6450 UL	None
Wet Seal	(503) 513-0991 UL	None
White House Black Market	(503) 659-5779 LL	LP will contact
Xtreme Toys and Hobby	(503) 786-2046 UL	Unable to download

.

Yankee Candle	(503) 654-4812 LL	LP will contact
Zales Jewelers	(503) 652-1532 UL	Collected
Zumies	TO 9668-659 (E05)	None

SHOP	UTF	R	FC	07	96	E										
C/A CAT	CDC	DA	DVERT	JUV	мси	ME	CITIES	CLACKA	MAS CC	UNTY SHEF	RIFF	Inc. No.: 7	/2) -	34.7	45	
MENTAL PIO	P&P	PROP	PSU	R/M	SiU	UDC	OD DE		2223 KAE	N ROAD Y, OR 97045		Crime Classificati		<u> </u>	12	
OTHER	,						DHOW		(503) 65			CTC.	SHO	OTTN	'G-	
Connect No's/Rep	oorts:									RTY IN		Date of Seizure:	- 1	Time:	Destroy:	\dashv
		Custody	/ 01	Rec. Stole	en Prope	erty 🗆	Receipt	CUST	TODY	REPO	₹7	12-11-12	?]	1528	□ Yes □ N	0
Location Where S	Seized: SE	SU	NN4	1510	EK	D, C	LAC	KAM	HAPF	9 VALL	E4	, OR				
· .		ast, First,		•	<u> </u>	<u>.</u>	+ * - 2	PERS	ONS		Sex	Date of Birth	. · ·		<u>. </u>	<u> </u>
Owner	reame (L	as, ms,	inioaic)							•	00,1	Paio 0, 4411	Res.			
☐ Rep. Party	Residen	ce Addres	s (Street,	City, St, Zij	o) .					. = =			Bus.			
	Name (I	ast, First,	Middle)					<u></u>			Sex	Date of Birth	Other			
□ Finder	R	BEI	RTS	J	RCO	OB T	- ULE	R			m		Res.			
Suspect	Residen	ce Addres	s (Street,*		0)								Bus.			
· . <u>-</u>							PRO	PERTY CL	ASSIFI	CATION			Other			
Was the prope	the colone		arob war	t2 П\			□ Evide] Contrat		Found	Property	ПС	fekeeping		
was the prope	rty seizeu	under a se	ajçii wali	antr 🗀 1	<u>с</u> з ш і		-				Tourid	Topcity				
	· ·				126	T 2		OPERTY						. "		
Item Numbe	27	Type Item	DV	′カ		Serial Nu	nber		Brand/Ma	ke		Size/Calibre			□ Rei	eased
Color	Own	er Applied				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Descri	ption		Dres	- I	2			☐ Tow	
Release To							SL Addition	<u>(RU. F)</u> nal Information	<u>RM</u>	BEST		344)X(Pro	p. Rm.
71010000 70									VIC	TIM S.	HO!					
Item Numbe	er '	Type Item	7	ID		Serial Nu	mber		Brand/Ma	ike		Size/Calibre			□ Rel	eased
Color	Owi	er Applied		<u></u>			Descri	ption		1,,,,)			
Release To							S/	IRV 🐩	<u>?m:</u>	CHAR	LOI	TE R	11.55	Ε	Pro	p. Rm.
71616435 10								HOOTE	\mathcal{R}	RUNS	PA	57.				
Item Numbe	er	Type Item	<u> </u>	D		Serial Nu	mber		Brand/Ma	ike		Size/Calibre			□ Re1	eased
Color	Owr	ner Applied		<u> </u>			Descri	iption	1 P	1-1	<i>D</i> .	<u> </u>			□ Tow	
Pologon To							Additio	<u>IRV, FR</u> nal Information	M;	CIC	PA	RKING	<u>S.</u>	LUT	Pro	p. Rm.
Release To							5	YASTEK	e Ru	NNING 7	TOU	IARDS	MI	004/	5	
Item Numbe	er	Type Item	CD	x2		Serial Nu	mber		Brand/Ma	ake		Size/Calibre	•		□Rel	eased
Calor	Owi	ner Applied		<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>			Descr	lption		11000		<u> </u>	$\overline{\mathcal{L}}$		tov	
Belease To				1			A statistic	nal Information		MACH						p. Rm.
Release To				الكافقر			3	100TER	AT	5. EN	TR	4/F11	UE .	JEWE	ELRY	
Item Numbe	er	Type Item	מעות	् <u>र</u> इंट ८	\cap	Serial Nu	mber		Brand/Mi	ake		Size/Calibre	,		□ Re	eased
Color	Ow	ner Applied			<u>υ</u>		Descr		<u> </u>	110:	<u>, </u>		\overline{C}		□ Tov	
P-1								LRV. FF	m	MACH	5 /	46ME	<u>OT</u>	OKE	,ÈX Pro	p. Rm.
Release To	3474 T		4				5+	100TER	Ru	NS PRST	T 1	O CURA	DOR	#13		
Item Numbe	ег	Type Item		PSH t	QuII	Serial Nu			Brand/M			Size/Calibre			□ Rei	leased
Color	Ow	ner Applied		ע חניי	KIVE	, l	Descr	iption	1	1 /					Tov	
							54	RU. FR	m 1	MORGAI	V\$	JEW	ELE	<u>R5</u>	Pro	p. Rm.
Release To				ė			SA	nal Information 100TER	Rui	US PRA						
Released To or	Received	From			1 1		,					· .		_		
·		_			I	Deporting	Officarias					DPSST A	gano:	Shift	Approved	Date Set
Received-Prop				ata Entere	d By	Reporting	omcer(s)	T.N	1864	2	<u>37</u>		gency C 5 0		Approved	Data Entry

AME (Last, First, Middle)	. '
ROBERT	5

P.I.C. SUPPLEMENTAL

Inc. #: 12-36745

							INV							
r furti														

em Number	Type Item CD		Serial Numb	er	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
olor	Owner Applied No.	Value	<u>, </u>	Description SURV. F	FRM TILL	4'5	☐ Tow Co.
elease To				Additional Information	on 🗸	PAST	•
m Number	Type Item	2	Serial Numb		Brand/Make	Size/Calipre	☐ Released
olor	Owner Applied No.	Value		SURV. I	FRM ZALE	5	☐ Tow Co.
elease To				Additional Information	VICTIM SH	10T - SHOOTER RL	INS PAST
m Number	Type Item C.E.	>	Serial Numi	per	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
olor	Owner Applied No.	Value		1 ' -	CRIME FOOT	TAGE	Prop. Rm
elease To				Additional Informati	חס		
m Number	Type Item		Serial Numl	per	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
olor	Owner Applied No.	Value		Description			☐ Tow Co. ☐ Prop. Rm
elease To				Additional Informati	on	***************************************	
m Number	Type Ilem		Serial Num	ber	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
olor	Owner Applied No.	Value		Description			☐ Tow Co.
elease To				Additional Informati	on		<u>'</u>
m Number	Type Item		Serial Num	ber	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
olor	Owner Applied No.	Value	 l	Description	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>	☐ Tow Co.☐ Prop. Rm
elease To				Additional Informati	ion		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
m Number	Туре Item		Serial Num	ber	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
olor	Owner Applied No.	Value	l	Description		>	☐ Tow Co.
elease To				Additional Informat	ion	<i>k</i> ,	1
am Number	Type Item		Serial Num	ber	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
olor	Owner Applied No.	Value		Description		l	☐ Tow Co.
Release To	<u> </u>			Additional Informat	ion		1 2 1 1001 1111
em Number	Type Item		Serial Num	ber	Brand/Make	Size/Callbre	□ Release
olor	Owner Applied No.	Value	1	Description	1		☐ Tow Co.
lelease To				Additional Informat	ion		1 - 3 - 3 - 5 - 7 - 1 - 1
sed To or Red	ceived From			<u> </u>	<u></u>		

CAT	CDC	BA DA	DVERT	JUV	OT MCU	ME	CITIES	CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF	Inc. No · /	2-3674	15
TAL PIO	P&P	PROP	PSU	F/M	SIU	UDC	- DD DE	2223 KAEN ROAD	Crime Classificatio		7 フ
ER		_	1)	<u> </u>		- сном	OREGON CITY, OR 97045 (503) 655-8218		SHOOTING	_
rect No's/Re	ports:							PROPERTY IN	Date of Seizure:		Destroy:
		n Custody	, DF	Rec. Stol	en Prope	erty (□ Receipt	CUSTODY REPORT	12-11-18	7 1528 =	Yes □ No
tion Where S	Selzed: 52	- SU	יממ	4511	E	Ro,	HAPF	4 VALLEY, OR			
								PERSONS			
wner	Name (i	Last, First, I	Middle)					Sex	Date of Birth	Res	
ep. Party	Resider	ce Address	(Street, C	City, St, Zi	p)				1	Bus	
ctim			4 21-3-31-3						Date of Birth	Other	
nder		Last, First, I		TI	- D C () F	3 7	- YLEK	Sex M	Date of Binn	Res.	 -
uspect	Resider	nce Address	S (Street, C	City, St, Zi	P)	, , , ,	9200	1,1		Bus	
						•				Other	
-		<u>:</u>	•	- 1	•	1	PRO	PERTY CLASSIFICATION	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
as the prope	rty seized	under a sea	arch warra	ant? 🗆 🕻	∕es Þ⊠i	No	प्र Evid	nce ☐ Contraband ☐ Foun	d Property	☐ Safekeeping	
		· . '	3		· 47		PR	DPERTY INVENTORY			
ilem Numbe	er	Type Item				Serial N		Brand/Make	Size/Calibre		<u> </u>
		TON,		CI	<u> </u>						☐ Release
Color	Owi	ner Applied	No.				Descri	URU. FOOTAGE FRM	AT, T		☐ Tow Co. Prop. Ri
Release To							Additio	al Information	/-11/20 1		JS(110p.11)
		<u> </u>				T		WANT .	1 at 14 (f)		
Item Numbe	er	Type Item	DU	/D		Serial N	Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre		☐ Release
Color	Owi	ner Applied		-		Į	Descri				☐ Tow Co.
Deleges To								IRV. FTG FRM AV	10N		Prop. Ri
Release To	\						Additio	ar morrienor			
Item Numbe	er	Type Item	7 7	`		Serial N	Vumber	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre		☐ Release
Color	Ow	ner Applied	No.				Descr	tion _			☐ Tow Co.
							<u> </u>	REV. FTG FRM BARN	1ES 6 N	UBLE	Prop. R
Release To							Additio	al Information			
Item Numbi	er	Type Item				Serial I	Vumber	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre		☐ Release
4		CD	X.	2			1 0	45			☐ Tow Co.
Color	l Ow.	ner Applied	NO.				Descr Su	RU. FTG FRM BEN	BRIDGE	7	À Prop. R
Release To				,				al Information	<u> </u>		<u>I</u>
Item Numbi	er	Type Item		<u> </u>		Serial I	Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre		• •
5	_	.,,	DV	$D^{\epsilon_{n}}$							☐ Release
Color	Ow	ner Applied	No.		14 T		Descr		. 0 6 . 1 4		☐ Tow Co
Release To								RU. FTG FRM BILLA	100NG		Prop. R
						·					
Item Numb	er	Type Item	CT	<u> </u>		Serial I	Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre		☐ Release
Color	Ow	ner Applied	No.				Descr				☐ Tow Co.
								RV. FTG FAM BUC	KLE		Prop. R
							Additio	al Information			
Release To							1				
Release To	Received	From									_
	Received	From	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					T. NAGY 237			

AME (Last, First, Middle):	Š
KOBERTS	

Inc. #:

BERT	\$		P.I.C. S	P.I.C. SUPPLEMENTAL 10.11 12-36745				
Fo		rmation, c	PHUPE	RTY INVENTORY inty Counsel, 906 Main St., C	Pregon City, OR 97045 (503) (555-8362		
Number	Type Item CD	CD Serial Nurr.		Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released		
or .	Owner Applied No.	Value	Description SURU		HAMPS	☐ Tow Co.		
ase To	_		Additional Info	ornapon				
Number	Type Item DVD		Serial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released		
nr nase To	Owner Applied No. Value		Description Surv Additional Info		ASSIC COLLECTIO			
ase in		_	7 Gallonar III					
Number	Type Item	Value	Serial Number Description	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released		
ease To	Owner Applied No.	Value	Sur Additional Info		-XPRESS	Prop. Rr		
Number	Type Item		Serial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	1		
0	CD					☐ Released		
or	Owner Applied No.	Value		FTG FRM F	DOTLUCKER	∑ Prop. Rπ		
ase To			Additional Info	ormation				
Number	Type Item		Serial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released		
or	Owner Applied No.	Value	Description Surv		to M	☐ Tow Co.		
ease To			Additional Info	omation		•		
Number	Type Item DVD	· · · · · ·	Serial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released		
or :	Owner Applied No.	Value	Description SUR	V. FTG FRM	HOLLMARK	☐ Tow Co.		
ease To	7.0		Additional info					
Number	Týpé Item	z	Serial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Release		
<u>3</u> or	Owner Applied No.	Value	Description Student	FTG. FRM	TCP	☐ Tow Co.		
ease To	<u> </u>		Additional Inf			124: 1551		
n Number	Type Item		Serial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Release		
4	Owner Applied No.	Value	Description Surv	T-c tom 1	OVE CULTURE	☐ Tow Co.		
lease To	b			FTG FRM L	LUVU CULTURE	D'Prop. Rr		
n Number	Type Item	, 7	Serial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Release		
_	Owner Applied No. Value		Description	Description SURV FTG FAM NORDSTROMS				
lor	Омпет Арріїва но.		[~ i I V					
lor lease To	Омпа Арріїви но.		Additional Ini	formation				
				VIIGFFIVI TC		Þ(Prop. Rr		

RUBERTS

P.I.C. SUPPLEMENTAL

Inc. #: 12 - 36745

	or further forfelture info	rmation, c	ontact: O	PROPERTY . Hice of County C		regon City, OR 97045 (503) 655	5-836 2
tem Number	Type Item	•	Serial Numb	eer	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value		SURV. F	TO FRM O	1L & VINAGER	口 Tow Co.
Release To				Additional Information			
lem Number 	Type Item		Serial Numb	per	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	□ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value		Description SURUFTG	FRM ORAN	SE JULIUS	☐ Tow Co.
Release To				Additional Information		-	
tem Number	Type Item	· · · · ·	Serial Numb	per	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	□ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value	. L	Description SURU.FT	G FRM RA	DIO SHACK	□ Tow Co. ☑ Prop. Rm.
Release To	······································	,		Additional Information			
tem Number	Type Item	RIVE	Serial Numb	per	Brand/Make LEXAR	Size/Calibre 3 Z GB	□ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value	J	Description SURV FT		AL CINEMAS CTO	☐ Tow Co.
Release To		1		Additional Information		<i>\$1</i>	, ,,,,,
lem Number	Type Item CD x3		Serial Numb		Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value		Description SURV. FT	GFRM SE	ARS II	☐ Tow Co. ☐ Prop. Rm.
Release To				Additional Information		* ** **	
lem Number 20	Type Ilem	1	Serial Numi	ber	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value		Description SURV. FR	m SELLPI	YONE WORLD	☐ Tow Co.
Release To				Additional Information	Ž.	10.00	
Item Number	Type Item		Serial Num	ber	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	□ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value	· · · · · ·	Description SUKV. FT	·\$	10P EXPRESS	☐ Tow Co.
Release To			ANE A SECOND	Additional Information	e _n	:	
llem Number	Type Item		Serial Num	ber	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	□ Released
22 Color	Owner Applied No.	Value	<u> </u>	Description 5	GFRM SP	T. 150 D S	□ Tow Co.
Release To				Additional Information	G FRIN OF	E1020K2	94 1 1002 1 1111
		_	Serial Num	ber	Brand/Make CRUZER	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Item Number	Type Item	Dule	1		TCKUZEK	8 GB	1
Item Number 23 Color	Type Item F-L ASH D Owner Applied No.	Value		Description	_		□ Tow Co.
23 Color	FLASHD			Description SURU.F- Additional Information	rg FRM	Suemba	□ Tow Co.
23	FLASHID Owner Applied No.			SURU.F-	_		
23 Color Release To	FLASHID Owner Applied No.	Value	Reporting O	SURD. F-	_	Subway	Ø(Prop. Rm.

AME (Last, First, Middle):

P.I.C. SUPPLEMENTAL

Inc. #: 12-36745

F	or further forfeiture info	rmation, c	ontact: Oi	PROPERTY Tice of County C		Oregon City, OR 97045 (503) 655	8362
Item Number 24	Type Item	Type Item Serial Numb		er	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value		Suru FTG	Frm Sun	16LASS HUT	☐ Tow Co.
Release To				Additional Information	Low	er Level	
Item Number 25	Type Item VD		Serial Numb		Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value		Description SURV. FT	c.Fem Si	NAROVSKI	Prop. Rm.
Release To							
Itam Number	Type Item CD				Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value		Surv FR	m T-M	10BILE # 409	Prop. Rm.
Release To				Additional Information			
Item Number	Type Item		Serial Numb	per	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value		Description Surv Fr	m Dushe	SALON SPA	☐ Tow Co.
Release To				Additional Information			t
Item Number 28	Type Item DV [>	Serial Numi	oer	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value	•	Description Surv, Fa	M FOREV	ER 21	☐ Tow Co. ☑ Prop. Rm.
Release To				Additional Information			
Item Number	Type Item FLASH D	Type Item Serial Num.			SANDISC	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.			SURU. FRM BROOKSTONE		Tow Co.	
Release To				Additional Information			
Item Number	Type Item CD		Serial Num	ber	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	□ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value	<u></u>	Description SURV. F	RM GORI	>0N'S	☐ Tow Co.
Release To				Additional Information			
Item Number	Type Item		Serial Num	ber	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Value		Suru.	FRM PAN	SERA-	☐ Tow Co.
Release To	<u>.l</u>			Additional Information			1.7.7
Item Number 32	Type Item		Serial Nurr	ber	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	□ Released
Color	Owner Applied No. Value			Surv. FRM STARBUCKS			☐ Tow Co. Prop. Rm.
Release To				Additional Information	n		
eleased To or Re	aceived From		Reporting C				
Received-Propert	7	niereo ay	Reporting C	Officer(s)	-NAGY 2	DPPST Agency Shift Approve	d Data Entr
mo day	year initials		۲		,		; ;

CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2223 Kaen Road; Oregon City, Oregon 97045 (503) 557-5804 Computer Forensics Unit

Evidence Technician Mark White

CASE NUMBER:

12-36745

Date of This Report:

12-20-12

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder/Suicide

CASE AGENT:

Detective Jeff Burlew and Mike Copenhaver

Case Agents

CASE STATUS:

Active

REPORT REGARDING:

Examination of suspect's computer

VICTIM:



SUSPECT:

EVIDENCE:

1) PIC 2 Suspect

Toshiba MK2555GSX laptop sn/CND9463X1J

250 gig Toshiba hdd sn/Y98JC6XJT

NARRATIVE:

On 12-12-12 I met with Sgt Ken BOELL at the CFU office of ET GOTTER. He was going through the contents of the above drive which was forensically copied to a set of evidence files. There was a great deal of hard core pornography that he had

discovered already. Sgt BOELL had to leave so I took over the exam after copying the evidence files to my exam storage drive (2TB_FWMK).

I searched for keywords that may be relevant to the situation and examined the resulting search hits. I also examined documents, both remaining and deleted.

One file that I noted was the "FB.url" file on the desktop. This was a shortcut that takes the user to the internet site:

http://www.facebook.com/home.php#!/jake.roberts.102

I downloaded the content of this Facebook page for archival, evidentiary purposes.

I found Microsoft Works document autosave temporary files in the User Temp folder. The original documents had been deleted. I printed some that may be of some relevance.

I checked the internet history for relevant information. I found that on 11/29/12 at 02:21 am the user searched for, then explored the internet site: www.nwarmory.com apparently interested in handguns. I printed several pages that show the pages the user viewed. The user left the site after about 6 minutes.

There was an interest in Hawaii on 12-2-12 with visits to Hawaiian Airline, Alaska Airline and several Oahu based hotels. One particular visit at 04:28 am was a search for Starwood Hotels. The record is decoded below using Netanalysis:

http://www.starwoodhotels.com/luxury/search/results/detail.html?country=US ES=LPS 376 EN LC BOOKWIDGET HAWAII NAD numberOfRooms=1 stateProvince=HI numberOfAdults=1 y=11x = 51arrivalDate=12/08/2012 departureDate=01/08/2013 propertyId=376 arrivalDate=12/08/2012 departureDate=01/08/2013 countryCode=US city=Honolulu stateCode=HI lengthOfStay=31 numberOfRooms=1 numberOfAdults=1 roomOccupancyTotal=1 altAvailProp=376

altAvailProp=376

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

No further action at this time.

12 Boen

Mark White 06804 Date Written: 12-20-12

Clackamas County Sheriff's Office - Computer Forensic Unit

NORTHWEST ARMORY

PORTLAND'S PREMIER **GUN SHOP**

12632 SE McLoughlin Blvd Portland, OR 97222

Login | My Account

O Items in cart \$0.00

Checkout Now

Customer Service

Sell Your Guns Contact Us

Search

Filter Your Results

You've selected:

X Brand - Springfield

X Type - Semi-Auto

Handguns

Viewing Page 2 of2 Page:<< < 1 <u>2</u>

Sort By: Relevance

Products per page: 12

Caliber

40 Smith & Wesson (7) 45 ACP (6)

9mm Luger(3)

Category

Handguns (16) Pistols (6)

4.5 TN\$ 2TN

SPG XDM94545STHC 45A

Price: \$749.99

5.25 2TN

Compare Price: \$749.99

SPG XDM95254SHC 40S SPG XDM95259SHC 9MM 5,25 2TN

Compare

X, Price: \$749.99

SPG PI9241LP EMP 40S 3IN G10 2TN

Compare

Price: \$1,119.99

Newsletter Sign Up

Enter email address

Sign Up

Viewing Page 2 of 2



Page:<< < 1 2

NORTHWEST

PORTLAND'S PREMIER **GUN SHOP**

12632 SE McLoughlin Blvd Portland, OR 97222

Login | My Account 0 Items in cart **Checkout Now** \$0.00

Categories

Customer Service

Contact Us

Sell Your Guns

Search

Categories

Accessories

Accessory

Ammunition

Firearms

Knives, Axes, and Saws

Long Gun

Optics

Outdoor Hunting Accessories

Reloading

Safes and Gun Vaults

Specials

Knives Category



TAU 1247451G212 24/7 45 G2 4.2 BL

Price: \$379.99



SKU: 74635

Manufacturer's Part #: 1247451G212

Quantity:

ADD TO CART

🔄 Print

E-mail this product to a friend

Newsletter Sign Up

Enter email address

Sign Up



Reviews (0) Related Products Recently Viewed

Taurus 1247451G212 Model 24/7 Pro 45 ACP 4.2" 12+1 Ribber Grip Overlay The Taurus 24/7 Pro is the only pistol that automatically reverts back to double action and with a simple trigger pull gives you a life saving double action try at firing a faulty cartridge. Featuring a picatinny rail system to accommodate any slide on light or laser, and the Heinie 2-dot "Straight Eight" sight system. Additional features include loaded chamber indicators, manual safety, internal trigger safety, checkered polymer grips and the Taurus Security System.

Specifications:

Unit of Measure:

Weight Per Box;

3.800 UPC: 725327608592

Manufacturer Item Number: 1247451G212

Brand:

Taurus

GN

item Type:

Hand Gun 13.0

Length: Width:



PORTLAND'S PREMIER **GUN SHOP**

12632 SE McLoughlin Blvd Portland, OR 97222

Login | My Account

0 Items in cart \$0.00

Checkout Now

Customer Service

Handguns

Contact Us Sell Your Guns

Search

Filter Your Results

You've selected:

Caliber - 45 ACP

🕱 Brand - Taurus

🔀 Type - Semi-Auto

Category

Handguns (3)

Pistols (2) Specials (1)

Newsletter Sign Up

Enter email address

Sign Up



Sort By: Relevance Products per page: 12









TAU 1247451G212 24/7 45 G2 4,2 BL

Compare

TAU 1247459G2C12 24/7 45 G2 3.5 SS

Compare

TAU 1191109SS1 1911 45 RAIL 8R SS







Price: \$659.99



Viewing Page 1 of 1 Page:<u>1</u>

NORTHWEST ARMORY

PORTLAND'S PREMIER **GUN SHOP**

12632 SE McLoughlin Blvd Portland, OR 97222

Login | My Account

0 Items in cart \$0.00

Checkout Now

Customer Service

Contact Us

Sell Your Guns

Auction

Search

Filter Your Results

You've selected:

Rrand - Springfield

🌋 Type - Semi-Auto

Handguns

Viewing Page 1 of 2

Page;<u>1</u> 2 > >>

Sort By: Relevance Products per page: 12

Caliber

40 Smith & Wesson (7) 45 ACP (6)

9mm Luger(3)

Category

Handguns(16) Pistols (6)

Newsletter Sign Up

Enter email address

Sign Up





SPG XD9649SP06 45A 4IN CMP 2TN Compare







SPG XD9666HCSP 45A 5IN

TS 2TN



SPG XD9311HCSPO6 9MM



SPG XDM9384SHC 40S 3,8

Compare

Price: \$529,99

Compare

4IN TNS 2TN







SPG XDM9384CSHC 40S 3.8 CMP 2TN





SPG XDM94545S 45A 4.5 2TN Compare





SPG XD9666SP 45A 5IN TS 2TN





SPG XD9633SP06 45A 4IN

NS 2TN

Price: \$629.99

Compare





SPG XDM9384CBHC 40S 3.8 CMP BLK Compare







SPG XDM9212HCSP 40S 4.5 2TN

Compare





SPG XDM9389STHC 9MM 3.8 TNS 2TN

Compare



Price: \$729.99

Viewing Page 1 of 2 Page: 12 > >>

There was a man I once knew. He was a good kid at heart, but there are things in this world that can make a man change in a heartbeat. His life was not so good but he didn't let the people around him in on what was really going on. He put a mask on his face to show his true side. He moved a lot when he was a kid. It was hard for him. Always going from town to town trying to make new friends at a new school. But then leaving that town and having to start all over again. He met a lot of people in the process but there wasn't a place that he could go back that he could call a home. He never knew his father. And that was probably a good thing because he wouldn't have been a good one. His biological mother passed away when he was only two years old. Her sister, his aunt became the legal guardian of him. He was raised right off the bat with knowing that his mom is really his aunt and he knows nothing of his father. As he grew there were good and bad things, but doesn't everybody have those in there lives. His first memory of school was when he was in elementary school.

Suicide talk by Jake's mom, PS 268431968 -remnant of deleted Microsoft Works document

for the last time recently and it is the best. But my life is not the same. My mom is not in my life anymore. I do not consider her to be my mom and I do not consider myself to be her son. My timeline ends here, about a few days ago. I got a phone call from my mom, and I haven't talked t o her in at least a year. And she calls me up out of the blue asking me if I would like to come over and drink with her. I told her that I do not drink and I didn't know why she was either. Sh e tells me that she said that there is nothing for her to do then to make me come over so she sa ys that the next step is suicide. I guess that will make you come over here wont it Jake, she sa ys. What do you say to that? What do you say to your mother telling you that she is going to kil 1 herself and is giving you the destination of where her body can be found. And how I better sta rt thinking of what to do with her things because she isn't going to need it where she is going. What do you say to that. Why would she put that much pressure on me when we haven't spoken in so long? Is it my fault that she is doing this? I cant have the conscience of her death on my sh oulders. I was doing good. Since I haven't talked to her I have started college, I wasn't even t hinking about coming to college. She never put that in my head. And I'm rising up, coming out of my shell, starting my life as you could say. And she is going to tell me this. How do I react. What do I do?

WPS doc deleted - PS271574692 - TALKING ABOUT EARLY SCHOOL AND ANGER

ciated feelings when it comes to those great memories.

My mother was very private and withheld when it came to expressing anger so I was pretty much t hought to bottle up my feelings. My grandmother was the same, growing up during the depression s he was very head strong and felt that expressing anger with time so good now was unacceptable. E ven with people walking all over her my mother never expressed to them her feelings, she bottled up everything and I do believe was not the cause of her death but contributed towards it greatly. I was around her for seventeen years and lived almost all of them dealing with my anger towards my friends like she did, but lashed out at the people that I did not know or want to know. I would express my anger towards classmates and authorities figures growing up for a tool to fright ten people. I never wanted anyone to feel sympathy for me in elementary school, I wanted them to fear me because I felt rejected and could not express that. When I was getting into middle school I wa

Chapter 4

Were there problems with drugs and or alcohol in the family? How did that affect you? for years in early childhood my mom would take me to these NA and AA meetings all the time. It was pretty much the way I grew up as a child, going every week to hear people talk about how they went through horrible things and how they wanted to turn themselves around. But when I was getting older she started smoking pot. And I knew that she was smoking it. I knew the smell, I knew that when the door was closed and I heard coughing that she was smoking pot. And I remember telling myself that I never wanted to do that in my lifetime. It was later when she found out that I knew that she was smoking pot. But she still never smoked in front of me. But I do remember when I was in junior high I came home one day and there was just this strong smell of pot coming from my house. And when I went in the house she was just standing there in the kitchen. I knew she was high but I didn't want to say anything. But she was making special brownies like it was nothing. And I went to ask if I could have a brownie to see what she would say, and she flat out told me that I couldn't have any because there was pot in them. It sometimes made me wonder how my life would have turned out if she didn't smoke pot. During high school is when drugs came into play with me. My friends were doing it, my mom was doing it. So why couldn't I do it right? I smoked two times in my life before my mom found out that I smoked pot. And when she did find out she turned to me and said, "hey Jake, lets go smoke a bowl," I immediately told her that I didn't smoke and she told me that it was fine and that she already knew. I was sixteen when I started smoking with my mom. She packed the bowl and told me to take the first hit. I thought that she was setting a trap for me but it wasn't. I took a hit and went to pass it and she told me not to. She said, "if your going to act like a stoner your going to smoke like a stoner. Your going to smoke that whole bowl to yourself." and to be honest with you I did I smoked the whole thing. Afterwards she tells me that I had to clean the bathroom for my punishment. But after that it was a daily thing. I would come home and smoke with my mom, go hang out with friends come home and smoke with my mom. Smoking weed in that house after she found out was like loosing a penny, it doesn't really matter. She made all sorts of food with weed in it. I remember her saying that we were going to have potscettie for dinner one night. It was just that open in the house. And when I was seventeen I broke my foot and couldn't walk for six months my mom took away my pain meds and told me that she didn't want me getting hooked on pills and said that she would give me all the weed I wanted instead. Trading one drug for another? How does that work out. I remember her saying that she had shrooms and asked if I wanted to try some. She said that she would rather have me do them with her rather than doing it with other people. I felt like I could take them and she would be ok with that. She is allowing me to smoke, now shrooms. So there I sat, in the living room watching television high as a kite, and she was right next to me on the same boat as I was. But she never drank. She was clean for 21 going on 22 years before she had her first drink recently. But I drank, I drank at parties, I drank at friends house. It was a thing that I did.

I wouldn't say that I was a hardcore I want to drink every minute every second of my life drinker. I was more of a yeah drinking sounds fun I could drink but its not on my top things to do list kinda drinker. But now that I am not at home anymore the habits of those that were at my old home still kinda sorta still applies. I mean I don't drink as often as I did when I lived with her. But the smoking pot is still there. But I am more responsible with it. I know what it does to my body and how it effects it. So I know that there is a play time and there is I need to get shit done time. But I guess that is a thinks to my mom. What do you believe about spanking? Do you believe it is necessary? Do you think it is effective? I do not believe that a parent should not spank there child. I was spanked as a child. If you calling getting hit repeatedly with a wooden spoon is spanking.

Make a timeline in your life that includes the high and low periods of your life. What contributed to those things to get better or worse?

She lays in bed no motion no breathe left in her lungs just the quiet sound of death lay before her she doesn't look the same the cold body left behind as her soul left it was a peaceful death she died in her sleep just went to bed and never woke up the room is so quiet he just looks at her while he is on the phone reporting to the police what he sees the shock of all this makes him calm but something in the back of his head makes him wonder why why did she have to do this why did she have to do this all the why questions but no answers just a cold body laying before him the police and morgue are on there way it give him time to gather his thought to fully understand what has happened he goes to shake her as if he knows that it would wake her to f

Week one

7% verbal

38% acting

55% attitudes

Lions share consist of acting and attributes

Eyes see 50 millions words a minute ten million time more than we hear eyes consume 25% of brain power

Speaker 800 wpm

In Tibet they sick each others tounges out to show that they have nothing bad to speak to them about.

Repeating telling someone a direction while showing them at the same time.

If you know how to read and look at body language you will navigate with others

Week two

people

Black bile- spleen-melancholy-depressed

Yellow bile-liver-choleric (take charge)-aggressiv

Phleqm-brain-apathy-sluggish

Blood-heart-sanguine-cheerful

Hipacritis thought that there was four different types of people personalities

Felt that some people would lean towards one than the other

Do we still think this...no but we still take the base of the idea and have changed it into an animal form

We tend to divide people into groups

Young came after floyd and he saw tentions between people who were into thinking rather than feeling, facts rather than intuition

Exraversion-interested in external happening, energized by contact with large numbers of people, fatigued by steady reading or study.

70-75% peeps extr 25-30% intro

Sensing or intuition

Sensing is the sences hear feel...

Intuition is meaning possibilities

Thinking is the analytical and logical

Feeling is subjective values

Judging is orderly and aiming

Perceiving is in a spontaneous flexable way

S- spacific

M-measurable

A-allined with your porpose

R-reachable

T-time frame

Getting locked into your comfort zone-level one-aviors, image that they wont let go, level two- fixed emotions level three- fixed beliefs, I am, I am not, past experiences

Week three

How do difficult people affect you I feel drained after speaking to this person I am releaved when this persons gone I fanasize about then hurting or suffering I plan ways to avoid them

Five most important variables for self esteem Close relationship with father Spending a lot of time with the father Spending a lot of time with the mother Feeling secure and loved at home A grade average of a or b

T-true I-important p-permanent

Comfort zones

Our habits our like or successes in life one must expand there comfort zone so that we do not stay locked in our habits give yourself opportunity, flexibility enjoy of what more life offers

Negative aspect can keep you in rather than positive can make you jump out of your comfort box and you may not need to break out of your comfort box but maybe expand it slowly and build it rather than jumping into it you miss a 100% of baskets you don't make

Emotions

You know there is really nothing that I don't like about you. There never really was. Everything that you did I loved. I loved everything about you. And to tell you the truth I don't know why I broke up with you. Maybe I felt like you were the real deal, the girl I could be with for the rest of my life. And it scared me. But not in a bad way. It just made me feel that you were the one, and that you came so soon you know. And I didn't know if I wanted that right away. But then when we did break up I realized what I lost. I lost everything, because you were my everything. You were my memory, reminding me about what I needed to do. My care taker, being on my side through everything thick or thin and not caring about how I react as long as you were there for me. I loved how I could wake up to me holding you in my arms. That gave me the warming sensation that I always wanted. And not to mention the sex lol I mean it was the best if I can put it that way lol but that wasn't the only reason why I was with you. I just all around liked being with you. Liked having your company. Having great memories with you in them. Like skydiving for instance. That could have been the last time I did anything and I gave you a kiss before I got on the plane and thought that if I died at least I got to kiss you one last time. Or even graduating. I barley knew you then but you were still there and even though I didn't really know you I liked having you there. My whole summer that year was with you and I wouldn't take it back for the world. And there are just little things that I see almost everyday that reminds me of you and I. and it could just be the smallest things like smoking out of a bong lol. I shit you not there are times where I will take I hit out of a bong and pause for a second to remember when you fell in love with john. Or a black lighter, a black lighter really I mean just looking at one will have me remember scott the lighter. All these little things just add up to make me feel that I have lost one of the most important things in my life. And of all the classes at ccc and of all times we got into the same class. When you walked through the door and kicked my chair my heart dropped. I really didn't think that I would ever see you again. But here you are sitting two seats away from me and yet there are times where I just look at you and smile. And I cant help but smile because that's all you did when we were together. There wasn't a real fight that we actually had, it was just like a bug that we can just smash. Fighting never really mattered to use because we never faught. And that's what I loved so much about you. Out of all my relationships that I have been through it is safe to say that you were the only person that I didn't fight with. You were the only person that I didn't really get bored with, I always wanted to be with you. You were the love of my life. And I lost it. Because of my actions

2223 Kaen Road; Oregon City, Oregon 97045

(503) 785-5000

Detective Paul Wade

ORIGINAL

CASE NUMBER:

2012-36745

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder/Suicide

CASE AGENT:

Detective Copenhaver/Burlew

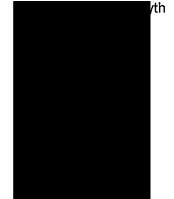
CASE STATUS:

REPORT REGARDING:

Active

Search warrant of vehicle

VICTIM:



SUSPECT:

MENTIONED:

Detective Geoff Erichsen

Clackamas County Sheriff's Office

Detective Lisa Shipley

Clackamas County Sheriff's Office

NARRATIVE:

On 12-12-2012 at about 0100 hours Detective Shipley, Detective Erichsen, and I served a search warrant on a vehicle at the CCSO property room.

The vehicle had been located in the Clackamas Town Center Parking lot near the Macy's store and had been driven there by Mr. Roberts. The vehicle had been towed to the property room.

I saw the vehicle was a Volkswagen Jetta.

Detective Paul Wade Clackamas County Sheriff's Office

Page 1 of 2

I took photos of the vehicle and took photos of items that were seized from the vehicle. When the search was complete I again took photos of the vehicle.

I noted the vehicle appeared to be clean and was not cluttered as if someone had been living in the car.

I made a disc of the photos that I took and placed it into the property room.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Copy to Detective Copenhaver/Burlew

Detective Paul Wade #30593

SWANSON

× 4 . 3 **CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF** Distribution 2012-36745 Incident. #: 2223 KAEN ROAD OREGON CITY, OR 97045 Crime Classification: (503) 655-8218 Aggravated Murder Time: Date of Seizure: Destroy? PROPERTY IN Connect No's/Reports: ☐ Yes 0100 12-12-2012 Report of: Search Warrant CUSTODY REPORT ⊠ No Location Where Seized: City, Or PERSONS Sex Date of Birth Name: (Last, First, Middle) Res: Bus: Rep. Party Residence Address (Street, City, St, Zip) Other: ☐ Victim Name: (Last, First, Middle) Res: Μ ☐ Finder Jacob Tyler Roberts Bus: Suspect
 Other: PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION Was the property seized under a search warrant? ☑ Evidence ☐ Contraband ☐ Found Property ☐ Safekeeping X Yes □ No PROPERTY INVENTORY For forfeiture information contact: Office of County Counsel, 2051 Kaen Rd., Oregon City, OR 97045 - (503)655-8362 Brand/Make Size/Caliber Serial Number Released Item Number CD of Photos Tow Co. Description Color Owner Applied No. \boxtimes Property Room Seized By: Additional Information: Release To: Size/Caliber Brand/Make Serial Number Released Item Number Type Item Tow Co. Description Owner Applied No. Color Property Room Seized By Additional Information: Release To: Size/Caliber Brand/Make Released Serial Number Type Item Item Number Tow Co. Description Owner Applied No. Color Property Room Seized By: Additional Information: Release To: Size/Caliber Brand/Make Serial Number Released Item Number Type Item Tow Co. 4 Description Owner Applied No. Color Property Room Seized By: Additional Information: Release To: Size/Caliber Brand/Make Released Serial Number Item Number Type Item Tow Co. Description Owner Applied No. Color **Property Room**

Data Entry Approved DPSST Case Officer Data Entered By Received - Property Room Copenhaver Year Initials Мо Day Property Custody Officer (if different than Case Officer) DPSST 30593 Wade Updated April 11-Burlew

Additional Information:

Release To:

Seized By:

2223 Kaen Road; Oregon City, Oregon 97045 (503) 655-8218

Deputy Corey Alexander

CASE NUMBER: 12-36745

Date of This Report: 12/21/12 15:00 hrs

Date of Incident: 12/11/12 15:29 hrs

CLASSIFICATION: Aggravated Murder - Suicide

CASE AGENT: Det Mike Copenhaver & Det Jeff Burlew

CONNECTING NUMBERS: PPB 12-107960 (theft rpt of AR-15 rifle)

REPORT REGARDING: Interview of Multiple Witnesses

VICTIMS: Forsyth, Steven Matthew

[deceased]

Yuille, Cindy Ann

[deceased]

Shevchenko, Kristina [injured – recovering]

SUSPECT: Roberts, Jacob Tyler

[suicide]

Green VW Jetta - OR VCZ64

MENTIONED: Zirkle, Grant Sterling

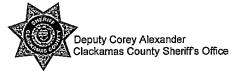
Rogers, Jacob Elisha

t #24

Trudeau. Christopher L

NARRATIVE:

On the afternoon of 121112 I received information a shooting had occurred at the Clackamas Town Center. At approximately 1630 hours I arrived at the Clackamas Town Center and reported to the Command Post. I was assigned to conducted interviews with several witnesses who had been escorted out of the mall.



I made contact with Grant Zirkle in an office of the Trimet parking structure. Zirkle told me arrived at the Clackamas Town Center at approximately 1350 hours to pick up his sister. He said his sister was at the mall to pick up her paycheck from Subway. He said he parked his car in front of the Macy's store on the south side of the mall. Zirkle said when he got out of his car he noticed several people running from the mall saying there was a shooting. He told me he never saw the shooter or any shooting victims. Zirkle said he found his sister running out of the mall and then was escorted to this area to be interviewed. I ended my interview with Zirkle.

Next, I spoke with Jacob Rogers. Rogers told me he arrived at the mall at approximately 1230 hours to begin his shift at Champ's Sporting Goods. He said this store is across from the Macy's store. He said he was inside the store helping several customers when he heard five to seven shots. Rogers said a few seconds past then he heard four to six more shots. He said numerous customers ran from the front of the store to back of it. He said his store manager closed the gate at the front of the store and got the three employees and five customers to back employee section of the store. Rogers said they had a camera back there which allowed them to see the front of the store.

Rogers said he did not see any victims and did not see the shooter. He said during the shooting it was very quiet in the mall. He said he heard someone say they had seen a "gun clip" laying on the ground outside of the Macy's Home Store. He told me he remained in the Champ's store until he was escorted out by police officers. I ended my interview with Rogers.

Lastly, I spoke with Christopher Trudeau. He told me he is the manager at the Hobby Shop in the mall. He said he arrived at approximately 0900 hours today. He said at approximately 1520 to 1530 hours he left the shop to go get sandwich. Trudeau said he was by the large Christmas tree near the Macy's Home Store. He said he looked up and saw a male wearing a black hooded sweatshirt (pulled over his head), black shoes, black pants, white gloves and a Jason style hockey mask. He said the male was standing very upright and was randomly pointing an AR-15 style rifle at people. Trudeau said he first thought it was a cap gun, but then realized it was much too loud.

Trudeau said he knows what an AR-15 rifle is because his father owns one and he has shot one on multiple occasions. He described this rifle as black with a scope on top and a handle near the barrel. He said he did not see any other weapons. He told me he got down on the ground after he heard the first shot and then heard six to seven more shots. Trudeau said he thought the shooting suspect may have yelled something, but could not understand what he said. He told me the shooter moved to the east side of the mall in front of the Macy's store and then he lost sight of him.

He told me he noticed a white male, approximately 50 or 60 years old, laying on the ground near a kiosk by Macy Home Store. He said the male had a lot of blood under his head and was gasping for breath. Trudeau said after the shooting was over he used a piece of fabric and pulled it over the lower half of the male.

Trudeau said he also noticed a female up against the door of the Best Buy door. He said he was not sure how old the female was, but said someone told him her spouse may have been with her. He said the woman had reddish-brown hair and several people said they thought she was dead.

He said he did not see any other shooting victims. Trudeau said after he saw the shooter walk past the Macy's store toward the east end of the mall, he did not see him again. He said he only heard the sound of one gun firing and only saw one person shooting. He said after he lost sight of the shooter he heard several more shots fired. Trudeau said he noticed 15 to 20

casing on the ground in the area he was. He estimated there were 50 to 100 people in the close vicinity of the area where the suspect began shooting. I ended my interview with Trudeau.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Forward this report to Detective Burlew, Lieutenant Babst and Captain Layng.

Deputy Corey Alexander Special Investigations Unit

Date Written: 12/21/12

FLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE OFFICE Sunnybrook Boulevard, Clackamas, Oregon 97015 (503) 785-5000

Detective Lisa Shipley #29530

12-20-2012

CASE NUMBER:

2012-36745

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder/Suicide

SUBJECT OF REPORT:

Search warrant service of suspect vehicle

VICTIMS:

SUSPECT:

MENTIONED:

Detective Geoff ERICHSEN (Searcher)

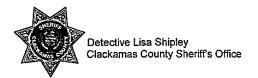
Clackamas Co. Sheriff's Office

Detective Paul WADE (Searcher) Clackamas Co. Sheriff's Office

NARRATIVE:

On 12-12-2012 at about 1:15 a.m., I assisted with the search warrant of the suspect vehicle, which was stored in the CCSO evidence garage. My duty was to serve as the property custodian. I received the items of evidence from Detective Erichsen. I logged the items onto the property in custody report (p.i.c.), which were listed as items 1,2,and 3. These items were a Bullseye target, a title to the vehicle, and a black leather wallet containing Oregon identification of the suspect, Jacob Roberts.

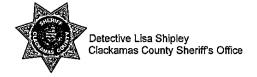
We ended the search at about 1:45 a.m.l placed the items of evidence into an evidence locker and secured the locker door.



ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Place in case file.

Detective Lisa Shipley #29530



	e ·	+ +													
C/A	CAT	CDC	DA	DVERT	JUV	MCU	ME	CITIES	CLACKA	MAS COUNT		Inc. No.:	12 -	Corr	45
MENTAL OTHER	PIO P&P PROP PSU R/M SIU UD		UDC		DD DE 2223 KAEN ROA OREGON CITY, OR		97045	7045 Crime Classification/ORS			T				
Connect	No's/Rep	orts:								(503) 655-8218	distribus until merimini	m_{ν}	der		
PROPERITY Date of Seizure: Time: Destroy:															
көроп о	. Lairi	operty in	Custous	/ UN	ec. Stole	an Prope	$\overline{}$		1 December of the Control			1-6/12/1	2. V CZ	□ Yes □ N	<u></u>
							$\mathcal{I}_{\mathbf{Y}}$	C Q	ONC	TU UY	<u> </u>	996(51	een IlJ	ナート	
								大学学	GORNAL S.L.A.		Sex	Date of Birth	Res.		
□ Rep.	Party	Panidon	aa Aridraa	s (Street, C	7th, C4 7th	-1						<u> </u>	Bus.		
☐ Victir	n	Kesiceiic	CB AUGIES:	s (Sueer, C	ліу, оң ар	"							Other		
		Name (L	ast, First,	Middle)		-T			TI		Sex	•	Res.		
☐ Finde Susp	· L	Resident	26E	S (Street, C	ر کر itv. St. Zio		<u>a (</u>	00	171.	erl .	[(1)		Bus.		
Susp	eci	Residence Address (Street, City, St. 7ig) Bus. Other													
19.19	*/*		Control	34 T. F. S. S.	2.5		See E	PR	DPERTY C	ASSIFICATIO	ONG XXXX			Strike.	建 数55~
Was ti	ne properi	ly seized ι	under a se	arch warra	int?	es □ 1	Vo	Evi	dence	☐ Contraband	□ Foun	d Property	☐ Safekeeping		
W 15.								P	ROPERTY	INVENTOR	y es estat est				
Item	Number	7	ype:Item		ACON-TRACTOR	A MANUAL PROPERTY.	Serial I	Vumber		Brand/Make		Size/Calibre		146.55.07.5	
			<u> </u>	10-1	181					. 1 🔪	7010M			□ Rele	
Cole	or ;	Owne	er Applied	No.	J			Desc	niption) £ c		wand t	Back	Jeat	☐ Tow)⁄☐ Prop	
Rele	ease To							Addit	ional Information	Finde	12 B)et : [rich	1 \	
Item	Number	- 17	ype Item	»'.			Serial.l	Number -		Brand/Make		Size/Calibre	, ,,,,	1 2 1	
	<u>}</u>		:		1776	<u>ه</u>		640	09					□ Rele	
. Cold	or	Owne	er Applied	No. •				Desc	cription	とした	1 3 C N J	210		□ Tow	
Rele	ease To						 .:	Addit	onal Information	500 CT	Cers	2 VC	2 (00)	- 1 -	
item	Number	7	vne Item	JG1	J -		Serial	Vumber) UC	Brand/Make	60 15 C	Size/Calibre	PER FIL	MER 8	- L. (J.)
بسر سر	> .			1.7.			Condit	adinoci	•	Distribution		SizerCanbre		□ Rele	ased
Cold	or	Owne	er Applied	No:				Des	oription 51 (1 1/	J. Het		□ Tow	
Rele	ease To								onal Information	<u>ny dân likidy</u> Chilip	<i>.</i> ₩,	<u>ات مسلمنگ را ا</u> حری می	101 m	C Prop	
Itom	Number	·	ype Item		,		Social I	√ ∈ Number	· S. Ar A	Brand/Make	17 (LP 3 E		3- Kelli	r.ch)+3/~
nen.	i ivumber	~ '					Serial I	vomber		Бгаполмаке		Size/Calibre		☐ Rele	eased
Cold	or	Owne	er Applied	No.		1		Desc	eription			<u> </u>		Tow	
Rele	ease To					<u>'</u>		Addit	ional Information					☐ Prop	3. Rm.
		1 7					l'ondal	No construction of		10					
Rem	Number	'	ype Item				Serial I	Number		Brand/Make	•	Size/Calibre		□ Refe	∍ased
Cold	or	Owne	er Applied	No.				Desc	ription	.,		<u>_ , ,,</u>		□ Tow	
Rele	ease To							Addit	onal Information.			 	:	□ Prop	o. Rm.
		*-								The same of the sa					
Item	Number	72	ype Ilem				Serial I	Vumber		Brand/Make	`	Size/Calibre		☐ Rele	eased .
Cold	or	Owne	er Applied	No.			<u> </u>	Desc	ription					□ Tow	Cọ.
Release To			Addit	Additional Information					☐ Proj	o. Rm.					
710/6								,100//							
Released To or Received From															
						1 [Reportin	g Officer(s	; (<u>-</u>	DPSST A	ency Shift	Approved 1	Data Entry
Receive	ed-Proper day	ty Room year	initials		ta Entered	By			21	<u> 191-01</u>	<u> </u>	DPSST AS	<u>50 Der</u>	. ipproved	wa ciniy
11	1	i	1	11		- 11				,)			1	

. 9101 SE Sunnybrook Boulevard, Clackamas, Oregon 97015 (503) 785-5000

Detective Kimberly Timeus #17149

12-14-2012

CASE NUMBER:

12-36745

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder - Suicide

DATE OF INCIDENT:

12-11-12

SUBJECT OF REPORT: Interview with Kelly Eheler

VICTIMS:



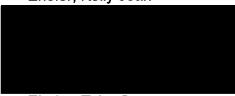
SUSPECT:

MENTIONED:

Detective Chris Cate

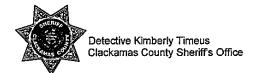
Clackamas County Sheriff's Office

Eheler, Kelly Jean



Eheler, Tyler Scott





NARRATIVE:

On 12-14-12 at 8:55 am Detective Chris Cate and I met with Kelly Eheler at her residence. We had talked to her son, Tyler Eheler, on 12-13-12 about this investigation and his association with Jacob Roberts. At that time we learned that Jacob Roberts had been friends with Tyler Eheler for a number of years and that Mr. Roberts had lived with the Eheler family for a period of time in the past. We also knew that Mr. Roberts was residing with Kelly Eheler's adult daughter, Jaime, at the time of the shooting incident.

Ms. Eheler told us that she had lived at her residence since 1994. She said her husband, Mark, and son, Tyler, are currently living there with her.

I asked Ms. Eheler when she met Jacob Roberts. Ms. Eheler said Tyler and Jake Roberts became friends when they were both attending Milwaukie High School. She said Tyler and Jake spent a lot of time together and often rode their bicycles around the area. She said she remembered Jake saying that his mother died from cancer when he was four years old. Jake told them he was raised by his Aunt Tammy. He said Tammy wouldn't allow him to come over to be with Tyler unless he cleaned the house and/or massaged her feet. She said Jake talked about getting money from his grandparents and he used that to buy a BMX bicycle.

Ms. Eheler told me when Tyler and Jake were about 17 years old they asked her if Jake could come to live with them. She said Jake was unhappy with his home life. She said she allowed Jake to move in but told him that if Tammy sent the police for him then he would have to leave. Ms. Eheler said she went with Jake to go pick up his belongings and she met Tammy at that time. She said Tammy was angry and yelling and told her to get off her property. She said she waited off the property for Jake to gather his things. Ms. Eheler said it was clear that Tammy did not like the fact that Jake was staying with them but Tammy never came to get him. She also heard that Tammy was a medical marijuana user due to having fibromyalgia and that Tammy had accused Jake of stealing her marijuana.

Ms. Eheler said she thought Jake had graduated from high school earlier than normal. She said she told him he would need to get a job or go to school if he was going to continue living with them. She said Jake wanted to be a wild land firefighter and obtained student loans to attend classes related to that at Clackamas Community College (CCC). At the time Ms. Eheler's daughter, Jaime, was attending CCC and was able to provide transportation for Jake. She said Jake was doing poorly in his classes and was put on academic probation which meant he wouldn't get any government funding if he failed his classes. Ms. Eheler said Jake stopped attending CCC shortly before he moved out of their home. She said Jake lived with them for approximately three years.

Ms. Eheler said Jake got a job working with gravel on Swan Island. She said he was required to work very long hours and the work was hard. She said Jake messed that job up and got fired. She said Jake wasn't working or going to school after losing that job and Ms. Eheler was pressuring him to get a job. She said Jake got a job at Big Bertha's and was working several days a week. She said he moved out and into

an apartment after he got some inheritance money. She said he bought a lot of furniture. Ms. Eheler said Jake was living with a girl who she believes was a nurse's aide.

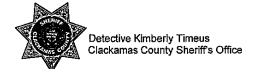
Ms. Eheler said Jake started coming around their house again about a month ago. She said the last time she saw Jake was on Sunday (12-9-12) after they returned from a trip to Las Vegas. She said Jake was at the house playing video games with Tyler. She said Jake was supposed to be going to live in Hawaii and had a flight scheduled for while they were out of town. She was surprised to see he was still there and asked him what was up with his Hawaii trip. Ms. Eheler said Jake told her he was still planning to move to Hawaii and was scheduled to fly out on Thursday (12-13-12). She said Jake seemed happy and was laughing and having fun with Tyler while he was there.

Ms. Eheler said she believed that Jake was planning to move out of the area because he had been selling his belongings. She said Jake put his car for sale on Craigslist and he talked about meeting a guy from Vancouver who wanted to buy the car but the guy's offer was too low. I asked Ms. Eheler if she knew why Jake wanted to move to Hawaii and she said she didn't know. She said Jaime told her Jake said he wanted to be a coconut tree trimmer.

Ms. Eheler said she could have never imagined Jake hurting anybody. She said he seemed fine to her and she didn't see any signs that anything was going on since he started coming back around. She thought it could have something to do with his difficult childhood. She said Jake told her that he never had his own bedroom when he was growing up and that he had to sleep in linen closets. He told her that Tammy had different men in and out of their home all the time. Jake said Tammy stole some of his inheritance money. She said she knew that Jake liked to shoot guns but she had never seen him with a gun. Ms. Eheler said she had seen a photograph of Jake with a gun on his Facebook page.

Detective Cate asked Ms. Eheler if she knew whether Jake was drinking or using drugs. Ms. Eheler said she knows Jake was drinking after he turned 21. She said she didn't think he drank excessively. She was aware that he smoked pot and cigarettes. Ms. Eheler said Jake injured his foot some time ago and was prescribed Vicoden. She said Jake told her he felt like he was getting addicted to the Vicoden so he flushed the pills down the toilet. Detective Cate asked her if anyone in her home has a medical marijuana card and she said no. She said she isn't sure whether Tyler smokes marijuana but said he probably does.

Detective Cate asked Ms. Eheler if Jake lived with them during his marine cadet training. Ms. Eheler said no that was prior to him moving in there. She said she remembered Jake broke his foot when he was skateboarding. She said when Jake moved in his foot was healing and there were still pins sticking out of his foot at that time. She said Jake already got the news before moving in with them that he would not be able to be a marine due to the severity of his injury. She said he wasn't able to walk on it for about six months.



Ms. Eheler said she was driving home from work when she heard about the shooting at the Town Center. She said when she got home Tyler was crying and saying he thought it was Jake who did the mall shooting. She said Jaime had called to say she found some ammunition in the basement where Jake had been staying. She said she told Jaime to call the police and learned later they did report the discovery of the ammunition to the sheriff's non-emergency line.

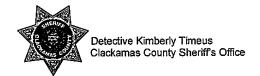
At the direction of the case agents, I showed Ms. Eheler the attached photographs of a subject who was seen in the area of the Clackamas Town Center at the time of the shooting. I asked her if she recognized this person and she said she did not. Ms. Eheler woke Tyler and I asked him to look at the photographs and tell me if he recognized the person. Tyler said he did not.

We provided Ms. Eheler with our business cards and I asked her to contact me with any further information that she thought could be helpful to this investigation.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Refer copy of report to case agents.

Detective Kimberly Timeus #17149



DETECTIVE MICHAEL COPENHAVER

DATE: 12-11-12

CASE NUMBER:

2012-36745

CLASSIFICATION:

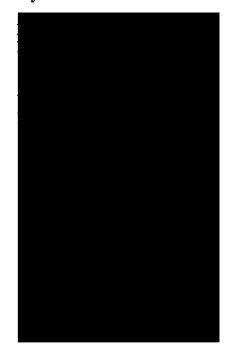
Aggravated Murder (163.095)

CASE STATUS:

Active

REPORT REGARDING: My Actions on 12-11-12

VICTIMS:



SUSPECT:

MENTIONED:

Sergeant Anderson-CCSO

Detective Smith-CCSO

Criminalist Finn-CCSO

Detective Burlew-CCSO

Detective Pearson-CCSO

Officer Hall-MIPD

Judge Norby-Clackamas County Circuit Court

NARRATIVE:

On December 11, 2012 at about 3:30 PM, I was in a meeting with various CCSO members including Detective Sergeant Scott Anderson. Sgt. Anderson received an audible page and advised there was an "Active Shooter" situation currently underway at the Clackamas Town Center.

I went to my cubicle and grabbed some gear and then went out to my vehicle where I put on my ballistic vest. As I was leaving the building I saw Detective Smith and we decided to ride together in my car. While enroute to the Clackamas Town Center I heard updates about the suspect's description and that people had been shot.

I entered the Clackamas Town Center parking lot near the Claim Jumper restaurant. Upon my arrival, I spoke with other Detectives who said they were tasked with blocking the entrance with their vehicles. I did the same with mine and Detective Smith and I made our way to the Command Post which was starting to form in the parking area for Tri-Met on the East side of the property.

Once Detective Smith and I made it to the Command Post we were tasked with going to the Clackamas Town Center security office to assist them in getting video of the incident that was taking place. Milwaukie PD Officer Hall joined us for this task. Detective Smith and I were able to get to the Clackamas Town Center Security office where we met with an unknown security supervisor. While inside the security office Detective Smith and I viewed surveillance tape to try and locate more information about the shooter(s). At one point we heard someone matching the shooter's description had been found deceased with an apparent gunshot wound.

I was tasked by Command to bring maps from the security office to the Command Post, which I did along with larger maps to be hung up.

I then returned to the security office and was tasked with making sure each store had been cleared by law enforcement personnel and evacuated of civilians. Detective Smith and I began this task together but then I was informed that I needed to respond to the Command Post to meet with Detective teams as I was being assigned as one of the lead investigators on the case.

After meeting with other Detectives, I volunteered to write the search warrant affidavit and returned to the office to do so. After writing the affidavit, Detective Pearson and I drove it to Judge Norby's residence and she signed it at about 12:45 AM on 12-12-12.

After getting the search warrants signed I drove to the suspect's house located at 7324 SE 84th Ave, Portland, Oregon. Upon my arrival I saw other Detectives finishing the search and decided to drive back to the Clackamas Town Center to look at the crime scene.

I arrived back at the mall at about 2:00 AM and met with Criminalist Finn, Sgt. Anderson and Detective Burlew to walk through the crime scene. Once I singed in with an unknown Oregon State Police Trooper I walked through parts of the mall with Criminalist Finn while she pointed out various items of evidence.

I cleared the mall at about 3:00 AM, ending my involvement for the day.

Nothing further

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Attach to case file

RESPECTFULLY,

Detective Michael Copenhaver 42288/

CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF

CRIMINALIST TIM BAILEY

DATE: 12/17/2012

CASE NUMBER:

2012 - 36745

CONNECT NUMBER:

CLASSIFICATION:

Murder Suicide Clackamas Town Center

REPORT REGARDING:

Initial Incident and Scene investigation

MENTIONED:

Christensen, Benjamin Alan (Other)

JUST SPORTS Manager Clackamas Town Center

Dep. Miller (CCSO)

Sr. Trp. Fosburgh (Other)

Portland P.D (Other)

ACTION TAKEN CONTINUED:

On 12/11/2012 at about 1530 Hrs. I was at Aurora Airport with Deputy Shellans, standing by for an Air Unit Photo flight, to support pre-planning for an upcoming search warrant service.

The airport was weathered in, IFR conditions and we were waiting for the possibility of the low cloud ceiling lifting enough to allow us to fly.

Over the radio we heard CCOM advise of an Active Shooter incident occurring in the Clackamas Town Center Mall and requesting Deputies to respond.

As the weather did not allow us to take the department plane up and fly to the CTC area to provide aerial support, Deputy Shellans and I in our respective patrol vehicles drove to the Clackamas Town Center.

I arrived at about 15:50 hours on the south side of the town center.

At this time the available information indicated there were possibly two or more active shooters in the mall, one was down with a self-inflicted gunshot wound on the other side of the mall.

I took up a position with Deputy Miller and several Portland P.D officers on the Macy's side of the mall at the doors, at this time a white male came running at us.

Multiple firearms were pointed at him; I made the voice commands and had him lay face down on the concrete in front of the entrance door placing him in a felony take down position.

I then hand cuffed him, searched him, got him up on his feet and holding him in a restraint position walked him around a corner of the building.

I found valid ID on him, identifying the subject to be Ben Christensen.

He also had picture ID identifying him to be the manager of Just Sports inside the mall.

After verifying that he was not a suspect in this incident, I stuffed one of my business cards in his pocket, un-handcuffed him and directed him to leave via the south side parking lot.

I then entered the mall with Deputy Miller and the Portland P.D officers as a search team.

ACTION CONTINUED:

Once inside we linked up with another team, Trp. Fosburgh on this one, giving us 3 or 4 three man teams, and begin searching the first floor business(s).

I don't know how many business(s) we went thru nor what the names were.

We reached a point where the bottom floor was secure enough that citizens we had found hiding could be moved out of the store.

Making a daisy chain of officers so we could keep at least one other officer in visual range, we shuttled the civilians out of the store; I was the last one inside by the exit door.

Outside were I believe more Portland P.D officers, I had the citizens come down to me and then moved them out the exit door.

As they left I could hear the officers outside asking each person as they came out if they saw anything of the suspect(s) or incident, trying to identify any witness(s).

In groups of 4 to 15 we probably moved out about 50 or more civilians that had went into hiding in the stores.

Upon completion of this my team moved to the 2nd floor in front of Macy's to the west of the Food Court.

On the south side I saw the covered body of a male victim; on the north side across the opening to the first floor I saw the body of a white female on her back.

Deputy Joel Manley was there protecting the crime scene, I told him I would take over.

On the floor around the body of the male subject and to the east on the 2nd floor were scattered empty .223 cal. Casings and several magazines.

Det. Bray (CCSO) was on the east side of this 2nd floor scene and identified many casings that he had identified and covered with paper folded into tents.

I looked under several large kiosk booths and found several more which I marked.

Near the body of the male and in a projection pattern to the north and north east were pieces of skull.

I marked these with CCSO Fir Cards that I got from Deputy Miller.

ACTION CONTINUED:

Looking thru the opening down to the first floor where there was a wishing well pond with water visible, I could see more bone fragments.

There were several CCSO Deputies providing security in this area, I dropped down to them more FIR cards and asked them to mark/cover any bone fragments that they could find.

I could see more in the water of the pond, but not much we could do at that point to search the pond area.

It initially appeared that the suspect had shot many times at the male victim on the south side of the 2nd floor by the front of Macy's, striking him in the head at least once killing him.

One or more bullets traveled across the mall 2nd floor and struck the female victim on the north side killing her.

Another PPD officer at my request went outside of the mall and returned with police yellow barrier tape which we put up to protect the crime scenes on the first and second floors.

I remained in this position until about 18:30 Pm when I was relieved by two ATF officers.

I then went to the Command Post by the Transit Center where I met with PPD, Criminalist Finn and Criminalist Martin, and CCSO Sgt. Naccarato (CRAFT)

I was told that PPD would be assisting in the investigation providing their Leica 3D Scanner and personnel to operate it.

The initial plan was for Evidence Technicians to enter the mall, identify evidence, photograph and video tape.

The PPD Leica Unit and the CRAFT team scene would then obtain measurements for diagram purposes.

I left the Town Center, went to the Sheriff Office for CRAFT equipment and returned to the Command Post area.

I stood by with a CRAFT team until about 22:00 hrs. when CCSO Detectives called us into the Mall.

ACTION TAKEN:

At this time PPD had already set up their Leica unit on the 2nd floor by the deceased male and female victims and were scanning.

As it was not necessary to duplicate their efforts there, we then examined the first floor area where the suspect had shot himself.

His body had been moved, fire arm moved, the entire hallway traveled heavily by our Explosive Experts to safeguard this scene, Deputies searching, and investigators.

It was determined that photographs and video of this scene were sufficient and a diagram was not needed.

At about 23:00 hours the CRAFT team was released from the scene.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Refer to main report for additional details.

BAILEY TIM CRIMINANIST/1413

2223 Kaen Road; Oregon City, Oregon 97045 (503) 655-8218

Detective Jeff Burlew

CASE NUMBER:

12-36745

Date of This Report:

01/04/13

14:00 hrs

Date of Incident:

12/11/12

15:29 hrs

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder - Suicide

CASE AGENT:

Det Mike Copenhaver & Det Jeff Burlew

CASE STATUS:

Active

REPORT REGARDING:

Release of Suspect's Vehicle

VICTIMS:

Forsyth, Steven Matthew

Yuille, Cindy Ann

Shevchenko, Kristina

SUSPECT:

Roberts, Jacob Tyler

MENTIONED:

Roberts Tammy

NARRATIVE:

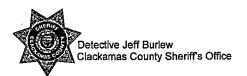
On 01/04/13 at approximately 2:00pm I prepared an evidence release form authorizing the release of Suspect Roberts' vehicle to his mother/aunt. A copy of that form is attached to this report.

I submitted the original to the CCSO Evidence & Property Room via email so they could contact Ms Roberts to make arrangements to come get the vehicle.

Detective Jeff Burlew #31039

Hornicide & Violent Crimes Unit

Date Written: 01/08/13



Page 4 of 4

Page 1 of 1



Clackamas County Sheriff's Office

CRAIG RUBER 15, Sheriff

Evidence & Property Unit 503-655-8260

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE RELEASE

Case Number: <u>12-36745</u>	Today's	Date: <u>01/04/12</u>	
Officer/Deputy Authorizin	g Release: Detective Jet	ff Burlew	
The listed property may be	released to:		
Name: Tammy Robert	ts (mother of deceased	<u>l vehicle owner)</u>	
Addre			
Phone:			
Item(s) to be released:	Only items listed below	All Property	
Copy 21-Item 1: Gr	een VW Jetta		
	No		
Received By	C OX		>
Date	Other Information	en	

2223 Kaen Road; Oregon City, Oregon 97045 (503) 655-8218

Detective Jeff Burlew

CASE NUMBER: 12-36745

Date of This Report: 01/15/13 15:40 hrs

Date of Incident: 12/11/12 15:29 hrs

CLASSIFICATION: Aggravated Murder - Suicide

CASE AGENT: Det Mike Copenhaver & Det Jeff Burlew

CASE STATUS: Active

REPORT REGARDING: Release of Title to Suspect's Vehicle

VICTIMS: Forsyth, Steven Matthew

Yuille, Cindy Ann

Shevchenko, Kristina

SUSPECT: Roberts, Jacob Tyler

MENTIONED: Eheler, Tyler

1 9

NARRATIVE:

On the morning of 01/15/13 I received a phone message from Ms Eheler. She explained that Suspect Roberts' mother/aunt, Tammy Roberts, had given his car to her son Tyler. I know from other interviews that Tyler and Suspect Roberts were close, so this information was not surprising. Her message was asking if Tyler would be able to get the title to the vehicle that had been in Suspect Roberts' wallet.

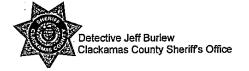
I located the vehicle title among the items of evidence and prepared an evidence release form authorizing the release of Suspect Roberts' vehicle title to Tyler Eheler. A copy of that form is attached to this report. I submitted the original to the CCSO Evidence & Property Room via email.

I called Mr Eheler on the morning of 01/16/13 and provided him the phone number for the CCSO Evidence & Property Room to make an appointment to pick up the item.

Detective Jeff Burlew #31039

Homicide & Violent Crimes Unit

Date Written: 01/16/13



Page 1 of 1



Clackamas County Sheriff's Office

CRAIG ROBERTS, Sheriff

Evidence & Property Unit 503-655-8260

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE RELEASE

Case Number: <u>12-36745</u>	Today's Date: <u>01/16/13</u>
Officer/Deputy Authorizing Release: <u>Detect</u>	tive Jeff Burlew
The listed property may be released to:	
Name: Tyler Eheler	
Address:	waukie, OR 97222
Phone: 9'	
Item(s) to be released: Only items listed	below All Property
Copy 1-Item 2: Title to VW Jetta	·
Received By	COX
Date Other In	formation

2223 Kaen Road; Oregon City, Oregon 97045 (503) 655-8218

Detective Jeff Burlew

CASE NUMBER: 12-36745

Date of This Report: 01/16/13 15:08 hrs

Date of Incident: 12/11/12 15:29 hrs

CLASSIFICATION: Aggravated Murder - Suicide

CASE AGENT: Det Mike Copenhaver & Det Jeff Burlew

CASE STATUS: Active

REPORT REGARDING: Received Subpoena Suspect Cell Phone Records

VICTIMS: Forsyth, Steven Matthew

Yuille, Cindy Ann

Shevchenko, Kristina

SUSPECT: Roberts, Jacob Tyler

NARRATIVE:

On 01/16/13 the Clackamas County Grand Jury released the records from Verizon Wireless for Suspect Roberts' cellular phone number the subscriber page show the account belonged to "Jacob Roberts".

I created a CD of the files and submitted it to the CCSO Evidence & Property Room as an item of evidence. In the coming weeks I will review and analyze the historical data and document any findings in a separate report.

Detective Jeff Burlew #31039

Homicide & Violent Crimes Unit

Date Written: 01/17/13

Original Set-Up Date Disconnect Date Type 10/9/2011 Postpay Zlp Code 970864604 City State HAPPY VALLEY OR State OR HAPPY VALLEY Middle Name Business Name Phone Type1 Addr Line1 First Name JACOB Phone No.1 Contact First Name JACOB Last Name ROBERTS ame Searched-Value ROBERTS

Distribution **CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF** 2223 KAEN ROAD 12-36745 Incident. #: OREGON CITY, OR 97045 Crime Classification: (503) 655-8218 Agg Murder Date of Seizure: Time: Destroy? PROPERTY IN Connect No's/Reports: ☐ Yes 01/16/13 15:08 Report of: CUSTODY REPORT ⊠ No Location Where Seized: (CCSO Headquarters) Birmit Clackamas, OR PERSONS Date of Birth Name: (Last, First, Middle) Res: ☐ Witness Bus: Rep. Party Residence Address (Street, City, St., Zip) Other: ☐ Victim Name: (Last, First, Middle) Sex Res: ☐ Finder М Roberts, Jacob Tyler Bus: Residence Address (Street, City, St, Zip) Suspect
 Other PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION. Was the property seized under a search warrant? ⊠ Evidence □ Contraband □ Found Property □ Safekeeping ⊠ No ☐ Yes PROPERTY INVENTORY For forfeiture information contact: Office of County Counsel, 2051 Kaen Rd., Oregon City, OR 97045 -- (503)655-8362 Size/Caliber Serial Number Brand/Make Item Number Released CD of Cell Records Tow Co. Owner Applied No. Description Color Historical records for \boxtimes Property Room Release To: Additional Information: Seized By Burlew Brand/Make Size/Caliber Item Number Serial Number Type Item Released Tow Co. Description Owner Applied No. Color Property Room Seized By: Additional Information: Release To: Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Caliber Item Number Type Item Released 3 Tow Co. Description Color Owner Applied No. Property Room Release To: Additional Information: Seized By: Size/Caliber Item Number Serial Number Brand/Make Released Tow Co. Description Owner Applied No. Color Property Room Seized By: Additional Information: Release To: Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Caliber Item Number Type Item Released 5 Tow Co. Owner Applied No. Description Color Property Room Additional Information: Seized By: Release To:

CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2223 Kaen Road; Oregon City, Oregon 97045 (503

(503) 655-8218

Detective Jeff Burlew

CASE NUMBER:

12-36745

Date of This Report:

03/07/13

10:14 hrs

Date of Incident:

12/11/12

15:29 hrs

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder - Suicide

CASE AGENT:

Det Mike Copenhaver & Det Jeff Burlew

CASE STATUS:

Active

REPORT REGARDING:

ID of 503-997-2309 & Interview-Candice Orndorf

VICTIMS:

Forsyth, Steven Matthew

Yuille, Cindy Ann

Shevchenko, Kristina

SUSPECT:

Roberts, Jacob Tyler

MENTIONED:

Orndorf, Candice



NARRATIVE:

During the review of Suspect Robert's phone records the phone number of found to have exchanged text messages with Robert's phone several times on 12/01/12. They are listed below.

A check of various law enforcement databases uncovered that this phone number may belong to "Candice Orndorf".

12/01/12	11:46	OUT
12/01/12	11:51	IN .
12/01/12	12:19	IN
12/01/12	12:49	OUT
12/01/12	13:21	IN
12/01/12	13:21	OUT

On 03/07/13 at approximately 10:00am I called the phone number of second of was picked up by voicemail and a female voice identified herself as "Candice" and said to leave a message. At approximately 10:15pm I got a return call from a female who identified herself as Candice Orndorf.

I explained to Ms Orndorf that I was checking on the text messages between her phone and Roberts' phone. She said that her and her husband had purchased a couch from Roberts from Craigslist about a week before the shooting. When they saw his picture on the news she called the tip line and reported that they had purchased the couch.

Detective Jeff Burlew #31039

Homicide & Violent Crimes Unit

Date Written: 03/07/13

'AME (Last, First, Middle):

TOBERTS

P.I.G. SUPPLEMENTAL Inc. #: /2

Inc. #: 12-36745

Description Surk FRM Stee Calibre Tow C Prop.		NOBERTS			OPPLEMENTA	12-36,	15
Geleat Cor Owner Applied No. Value Description	For	further forfeiture info	mation, con			Oregon City, OR 97045 (503) 6	55-8362
Description		Type Item	2 s	erial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	□ Released
SURV. FR. J. S. BNWK jid Prop. I jid Prop.				Description			☐ Tow Co.
Number Type Item Serial Number BrandMake Size/Calibre Release To Owner Applied No. Value Description Prop.	, I	Smort phice in a			FRM 115	. RANK	in Prop. Rrr
Common	ease To		<u> </u>				
Description		Type Item	5	erial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	□ Released
SURV. FRM SEPHORD (MAIN STORE) Department Department		_	Vefue	Description			☐ Tow Co.
Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Release To Owner Applied No. Value Description Prop.	"			SURV	FRM SEPHI	RA (MAIN STURE	Prop. Rrr
Peleasion	sase To		•			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
Description	Number	Type Item	s	erial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	☐ Released
Additional information Prop. Prop. Prop.	7r C	Owner Anniled No.	Value	Description		<u> </u>	☐ Tow Co.
Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Release Additional Information Number Type Item Sorial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Release To Additional Information Number Type Item Sorial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Prop. I Type Item Sorial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Release To Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Release To Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Release To Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Release To Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Release To Additional Information		oma rippinos no	12.23	2000.1,0.1,0			☐ Prop. Rn
Release To Description D	ease To		•	Additional Info	mation		
Or Owner Applied No. Value Description □ Tow C □ Prop. I Prop. I Prop. I Prop. I Prop. I Description □ Type Item □ Serial Number □ Brand/Make □ Size/Calibre □ Releas □ Owner Applied No. Value □ Description □ Tow C □ Prop. I Description □ Type Item □ Serial Number □ Brand/Make □ Size/Calibre □ Releas □ Owner Applied No. Value □ Description □ Tow C □ Prop. I Description □ Type Item □ Serial Number □ Brand/Make □ Size/Calibre □ Releas □ Tow C □ Prop. I Description □ Type Item □ Serial Number □ Description □ Tow C □ Prop. I Description □ Type Item □ Serial Number □ Brand/Make □ Size/Calibre □ Releas □ C Owner Applied No. Value □ Description □ □ Tow C □ Prop. I Description □ Type Item □ Serial Number □ Releas □ C Owner Applied No. Value □ Description □ □ Tow C	Number	Type Item	S	erial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	∏ Releaser
Additional Information Prop.		Dungs Applied &to	Lifebra	Description			
Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Release	"	эмпег Арріїва Іча.	Value	Description			
Release To Owner Applied No. Value Description Tow C Prop.	ease To		1	Additional Infor	mation		21100.1111
Owner Applied No. Value Description	Number	Type Item	s	erial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	□ Pologoo
Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Release To			1				İ
Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Release To Additional Information Prop.	or 0	Owner Applied No.	Value	Description	•		
Release or Owner Applied No. Value Description Additional Information Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Release or Owner Applied No. Value Description	ease To		<u> </u>	Additional Infor	mation		- 1 10p. 1m
Owner Applied No. Value Description Grasse To Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Stze/Calibre Grave Company Co	Number	Type Item	s	erial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	□ Beleases
Prop. Additional Information Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Celibre	 		1				
Additional Information Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre Release Owner Applied No. Value Description Tow C	or 0	Owner Applied No.	Value	Description			
or Owner Applied No. Value Description □ Tow C	ease To			Additional Info	mation		
or Owner Applied No. Value Description	Number	Type Item	s	erial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	T Salara
Value	 	<u> </u>					i
I Prop	or 0	Owner Applied No.	Value	Description			□ Prop. Rn
ase To Additional Information	ease To			Additional Info	mation	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	E Flop. All
Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre	Number	Type Item	s	erial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Calibre	
						,	☐ Released
Office Applied (4).	or C	Owner Applied No.	Value	Description		V	☐ Tow Co.
ease To Additional Information	ease To			Additional Info	mation		☐ Prop. Rr
Number Type Item Serial Number Brand/Make Size/Calibre	Number	Type Item	s	erial Number	Brand/Make	Size/Callbre	I
							☐ Release
Control Applies 15.	or C	Owner Applied No.	Value	Description			☐ Tow Co.
ease To Additional Information	ease To		<u></u>	Additional Info	rmation		☐ Prop. Rr
d To or Received From	ri To or Receive	ed From					
	- 10 01 11000175	≠= - (₩)11					
		oom Data Ent	Rep	orting Officer(s)	TNA69 23-	OPPST Agency Shift Appro	ved Data

CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2223 Kaen Road; Oregon City, Oregon 97045 (503) 655-8218

Detective Jeff Burlew

CASE NUMBER: 12-36745

Date of This Report: 03/05/13 15:00 hrs

Date of Incident: 12/11/12 15:29 hrs

CLASSIFICATION: Aggravated Murder - Suicide

CASE AGENT: Det Mike Copenhaver & Det Jeff Burlew

CASE STATUS: Active

REPORT REGARDING: ID of 503-703-2670 & Interview-Kyle Kappertz

VICTIMS: Forsyth, Steven Matthew

Yuille, Cindy Ann

Shevchenko, Kristina

SUSPECT: Roberts, Jacob Tyler

MENTIONED: Kannertz Kyle Pater

Damascu

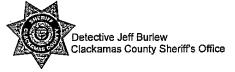
NARRATIVE:

During the review of Suspect Robert's phone records the phone number of was found to have exchanged text messages with Robert's phone several times on 12/09/12. They are listed below.

12/09/12	17:48	IN
12/09/12	17:49	OUT
12/09/12	17:58	IN
12/09/12	18:00	OUT
12/09/12	18:02	'IN
12/09/12	18:06	OUT
12/09/12	18:07	IN
12/09/12	18:11	OUT

A check of various law enforcement databases uncovered that this phone number may belong to "Kyle Kappertz dob 04-20-93".

On 03/05/13 at approximately 2:00pm I called the phone number of the call was picked up by voicemail and a male voice identified himself as "Kyle" and said to leave a message.



At approximately 3:00pm I got a return call from a male who identified himself as Kyle Kappertz.

I explained to Mr Kappertz that I was checking on the text messages between his phone and Roberts' phone. He said that he didn't know anyone named Jake or Jacob Roberts. He remembers watching some of the news coverage of the shooting incident the night it happened while at home with his mother but doesn't remember if he ever saw a picture of the suspect. If he did see a picture Mr Kappertz said it wasn't anyone he recognized because he would have been shocked that any of his friends would be involved in something like that.

Mr Kappertz said that he has had this cellular number for five or six years. He checked his phone for messages on 12/09/12 but only found two conversations he had with close friends. I provided him Robert's cell number and he checked that in his phone but didn't find any nickname matches for that number.

As the conversation was coming to a close Mr Kappertz volunteered that in early December he had been looking for a car on Craigslist and suggested maybe he was texting a seller about their ad. I asked Mr Kappertz what kind of car he had been searching for. He said mostly he was looking for 90's VW Jettas but there is a chance he could have come across something else that fit his price range and got good gas mileage. He said that after he was done with the Craigslist conversation he would normally just delete those texts no deal was made.

[Note: Suspect Roberts posted his 1996 VW Jetta on Craigslist on 12/09/12 at 4:41pm.]

Detective Jeff Burlew #31039

Homigide & Violent Crimes Unit

Date Written: 03/05/13

CANBY POLICE DEPARTMENT

Evidence Tech. Don Hemstreet

DATE: 12/11/12

CASE NUMBER:

12-2801

CONNECTING CASE NUMBERS:

12-36745 CCSO

CLASSIFICATION:

SHOOTING/HOMICIDE

LOCATION:

12100 SE 82ND AVE, HAPPY VALLEY, OR

SUBJECT OF REPORT:

ASSIST OUTSIDE AGENCY

SUBJECT:

VICTIMS:



MENTIONED:

MAJOR CRIMES TEAM COORDINATIOR

Schmautz, Brian

CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT

Finn, Michelle - Criminalist Martin, Greg - Criminalist Shelley, Andy - Criminalist

OREGON STATE POLICE CRIME LAB

Bell, Crystal - Criminalist

CASE NUMBER: 12-2801

NARRATIVE:

On December 11, 2012 at approximately 4:40pm I was asked to assist with an investigation into an active shooting call at the Clackamas town Center Mall, where two subjects were shot dead. When I arrived in the area I was instructed by Brian Schmautz to report to the command center on the East side of the mall. I met up with the CCSO Criminalist team along with Criminalists from OSP, Portland and Gresham police departments. After a short briefing to determine how we were going to process the scene it was decided that OSP would process the dead suspect and the scene on the lower level. Canby, CCSO and Gresham would process the two victims and the second level. We waited for the mall to be cleared so we could start the process of documenting the crime scene.

We formed two teams to process the second level. Greg Martin and I took the female victim while Michelle Finn and Andy Shelley took the male victim with Criminalist Finn designated as the team leader. At approximately 6:30 pm we made entry through the north entrance to the food court next to the theater. Greg Martin operated the video camera and I was assigned to take notes and be the scribe.

As we made entry to the Food Court we noticed a bullet hole at the top of an advertisement kiosk. Adjacent to the kiosk was another bullet strike in a support post. It was on the east face and caused a large fracture in the tile with debris scatter over a large area. It was labeled with the letter D. As we progressed through the mall, towards the victims, we noticed that the glass on the east side of the escalator had been shattered by a bullet. The area was near where children push carts where stored. The bullet traveled through two fabric nets on two of the child push carts and struck the glass. This was labeled with the letter H.

We moved west towards the female victim. She was lying on the tile floor in front of the Best Buy electronics store. The victim was on her back and covered by a blue blanket. There was evidence that someone had performed CPR on her. Her clothing and bra had been cut back bearing her chest. M.E. Eric Tonsfeldt was present and he removed the blanket that was covering the victim. There was a large bullet hole in the center of the victims chest. When the M.E. rolled her over we saw the entrance wound on the left side of the back.

There were shopping bags next to the victim and we believed that at least one of them may have belonged to the person who performed CPR. These bags were labeled 2 thru 4.

There was shattered glass over a large area in front and inside of the store. We found a bullet hole in a plastic sign in front of the store and struck an open glass door leading into the store. The area was examined for bullets and bullet fragments and none were found. The bullet hole was labeled with the letter A.

There was a large "MINI COOPER" sign hanging in the middle of the mall, from the ceiling, between the shooter and the victim. The sign had three or four bullet holes in it. It was determined that there was no way to determine the trajectory of the bullets. It was determined that the bullets passed through the sign from east to west about four feet high towards the victim. The area was documented and photographed.

At about 8:15pm it was reported that there may be some blood in a service hallway behind Eddie Bauer. Thinking there might be another victim Greg Martin and I investigated and it was determined that the substance was not blood. It looked to be from the handling of trash near a trash compactor.

Page 2 of 2 CASE NUMBER: 12-2801

At about 11pm it was determined that Criminalist Martin and Criminalist Finn would stay to complete the processing of the scene and Criminalist Shelley and I would go off duty so we could attend the suspect and victims post mortem examinations the next morning. I cleared the scene.

Refer to Criminalist Martin's report for additional information regarding the processing of the crime scene and the bullet holes that were found in the scene.

EVIDENCE:

See PICS

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This report added to case file for prosecution consideration

Respectful

Don Hemstreet

Evidence Technician

Canby Police Department

1135 NW 3rd Ave., Canby, OR 97013

CASE NUMBER: 12-2801

CANBY POLICE DEPARTMENT

Evidence Tech. Don Hemstreet

DATE: 12/12/12

CASE NUMBER:

12-2801

CONNECTING CASE NUMBERS:

12-36745 CCSO

CLASSIFICATION:

SHOOTING/HOMICIDE

SUBJECT OF REPORT:

Post Mortem Examination

SUBJECT:

VICTIMS:



MENTIONED:

CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT

Shelley, Andy - Criminalist

Dr. Christopher Young

Dr. Karen Gunson

Dr. Nici Vance

Deputy M.E. Eric Tonsfeldt

Deputy M.E. Supervisor Cathy Phelps

Detective L. Shipley

CASE NUMBER: 12-2801

Page 1 of 2

NARRATIVE:

On 12/12/2012 at about 8:50am I arrived at the Medical Examiners office and met with Criminalist Shelley. At 9am I attended the autopsy of Cindy Yuille at the Oregon State Medical Examiner's Office. Dr. Christopher Young was the attending pathologist. Also in attendance were Deputy M.E. Eric Tonsfeldt, Detective Shipley, Criminalist Shelley and Dr. Nici Vance.

Dr. Vance digitally photographed the autopsy as Criminalist Shelley and I collected clothing and evidence from the decedent. See Andy Shelley's Property Report for a complete list of items collected.

I observed the decedent to have one gunshot wound which entered her back, just below her left shoulder blade, and exited her center chest. See the State Medical Examiner's report for specific details.

On 12/12/2012 at about 10:00am, I attended the autopsy of Jacob Roberts at the Oregon State Medical Examiner's Office. Dr. Karen Gunson was the attending pathologist. Also in attendance were Deputy M.E. Eric Tonsfeldt, Detective Shipley, Criminalist Shelley and Dr. Nici Vance.

Dr. Vance digitally photographed the autopsy as Criminalist Shelley and I collected clothing and evidence from the decedent. See Criminalist Shelley's Property Report for a complete list of items collected.

I observed the decedent to have a massive head wound to the top of his head. An entrance wound was located under the decedent's right ear. See the State Medical Examiner's report for specific details.

I observed the decedent to be dressed in jeans, a black short sleeved t-shirt over a black long sleeved thermal shirt and black and green Nike athletic shoes. The decedent was also wearing a black tactical or load bearing vest which was void of any type of ballistic armor. The decedent had orange colored foam style ear plugs in each ear.

One small black and silver colored flashlight was removed from the vest as well as a 30 round metal AR-15 magazine which was stamped on the bottom with a manufacture name of "ProMag". I removed and counted the ammunition from the magazine. The final count was 31 rounds of "FC 223 REM" stamped ammunition.

The decedent's ear studs, lip stud and contents of his front right pants pocket consisting of a tube of Chapstick and small change were retained by Deputy M.E. Tonsfeldt.

On 12/12/2012 at about 11:00am, I attended the autopsy of Steven Forsyth at the Oregon State Medical Examiner's Office. Dr. Christopher Young was the attending pathologist. Also in attendance were Deputy M.E. Eric Tonsfeldt, Detective Shipley, Criminalist Andy Shelley and Dr. Nici Vance.

Page 2 of 2 CASE NUMBER: 12-2801

Dr. Vance digitally photographed the autopsy as Criminalist Shelley and I collected clothing and evidence from the decedent. See Criminalist Shelley's Property Report for a complete list of items collected.

Dr. Young retrieved the decedent's jewelry and pocket contents and placed them into a bag which I marked with the decedent's name and turned over to Deputy M.E. Supervisor Phelps.

I observed the decedent to have a massive head wound to the top of his head. An entrance wound was located near the front hairline, just left of center. See the State Medical Examiner's report for specific details.

All evidentiary items were transported in the back of Criminalist Shelley's van to Clackamas County Property Control where they were locked in a secured room overnight.

EVIDENCE:

See PICS

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This report added to case file for prosecution consideration

Don Hemstreet

Evidence Technician

Canby Police Department

1135 NW 3rd Ave., Canby, OR 97013

Page 3 of 2 CASE NUMBER: 12-2801

Copenhaver

12.36145.

1 DA	JÙ	IV BC	DET	DC	CA CCSC		- 1,40 2257		C.	L.A.	S.S.	5		2 INC	IDENT NO.	12	- 45	16	_
мс			ME 	OTHE	R				CITY	POLI	CE DEPA , Oregon			1	PORT TYPE		Suppler Clearan	nental ice	☐ Special ☐ MSR
			MBERS)				T		REPOR			5 CAS	SE STÄTUS Cir. Ref	by Arres erred	t []	Suspended Unfounded	☐ Pending ☐ Exceptional
$ \infty$	SO	12	3674	45/	/	· ·		ICIDENT TY			<u>-</u>			8 CL	ASSIFICATION				ormation
9 SUE	SJEC		EPORT		AT CL	acuma:								1				2 and	mauon
10 OF		IAL RE	70RT 7012	_		11 THIS R			جنئے۔		12 LOCAT								
<u> </u>		IAME	2010	1		1011	134	2013			1312000) SS		DOB	NOWHA	1	5 SEX	16 RACE	1 7086
INFORMANT		ast RESIDE	NCE				Firs	<u> </u>				Middle		ma	day yea	it [□ Male □ Female	18 RES. PHO	NC
FOR	19.5		\ddress	OYER /	BUS. PROPR	FTOR	_		C	ty	20 OCCUP/	TON /	POSITION	State		Zip C	Code		
- `		NAME									20 000007			N				21 BUS. PHO	
SUBJECT			ويحع	ATI	TACUSO	FAVO	200	n v & Middi	ie			23 DC	DB day	1	year	2	4 SEX Male Female	25 RACE	-
SUB	1	RESIDE										:	27 RES. P	HONE	-			28 BUS. PHO	NE
29 DE					· · ·			City		State	Zip Code					<u>.</u>			 -
ļ -						, <u></u>			 :				· · · ·						:
			_			, _													
			SE	ر ي	9-5719-0	CHOO	Ν	ARRA	ภปย์										
													_	_					· · ·
					_ ·						 -								
						•													
																			-
				· · ·															
					- .						 .								
												_			•				
											.			<u>-</u> _			_ .		
•														·					
																		_	
						_ ·					<u>-</u>				-				
											_								
!																			
														_		-			
									•			_	· · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
				_			_												
							_				<u> </u>						·		-
																	_		
		CEIVED				31 TIME DI	SPATCHE	D		TIME AR					LEARED				
34 RE	-017	ING OF YOU ING OF	FICER	، ل	0				35	BPST # 37// BPST #	8	3	6 AGENCY	PD				Pal	
SO KE	UKI	ing OF	IUEK						39	BPST#		4	0 AGENCY	′		41 DA	ATA ENTR		

Page # 1	C.L.A.S.S.	Case # 12-4516
	OREGON CITY POLICE DEPT. 320 Warner Milne Road, Oregon City, Oregon 97045 Continuation Report	Case # 12-4516

MENTIONED

Tiffany Renee Mickelson - Witness

Gladstone, Or. 97027

Mira Laura Ternev Svtema -- Witness

Laura Bert - Mentioned

Rose Kelyman - Mentioned

Lieutenant Babst - CCSO

Detective Ennis - OCPD

Detective Kiesel - OCPD

ACTION TAKEN

On December 11, 2012 at about 1600 hours I responded to the Clackamas County Sheriff's Office in response to an active shooter incident which occurred at the Clackamas Town Center. Responding detectives were advised to meet at the Brooks' Building where witnesses were being sent so they could provide a statement.

I spoke with Tiffany Renee Mickelson, who explained she was a Beauty Specialist that works at the Clinique counter inside of Macy's. Tiffany explained the Clinique counter is located on the upstairs level of the store, nearest to the entrance of Macy's that leads into the mall. She explained she was speaking with a co-worker, Laura Bert, when she heard what she described as a "really loud pop, like a firecracker". She said it "sounded like it was in our fragrance department", then added "it was close enough that I felt the need to run and run". Tiffany said she grabbed onto another older co-worker, Rose Kelyman, and started to run out of the store.

I asked Tiffany how she felt as the incident occurred and she said she was "scared". She added she continued to lead Rose out of the store despite being scared, just to make sure she made it out of the store safely. Tiffany said she got out of the store and grouped with several other people before they ran over to the Brooks Building.

I assisted Tiffany with coordinating a ride home, then provided her with my business card prior to concluding my contact with her.

	•		
Sergeant: Justin Young	· · ·	DPSST# 37118	Agency: OCPD
			, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>

Page # 2	C.L.A.S.S.	Case # 12-4516
	OREGON CITY POLICE DEPT. 320 Warner Milne Road, Oregon City, Oregon 97045 Continuation Report	

Detectives that had originally been directed to the Brooks Building were now being directed back over to the Tri-Met parking garage at the Clackamas Town Center. I responded to the Tri-Met parking garage and met with members of the Clackamas County Sheriff's Office.

Several witnesses were being directed our way who had actually seen the suspect and could provide information regarding his actions during the incident.

I interviewed Mira Sytsma, who was a customer at the mall during the incident. Mira said she came to the Clackamas Town Center to meet a friend. She said she entered the mall by the food court and was near a kiosk (that she believed sold socks) in front of Zumiez when the incident occurred. She described she was next to the kiosk when she said she heard 2 shots fired. She said she was aware of what was happening and recognized the sound as gun fire. Mira was standing next to 3 other women at the kiosk when one ordered them all to the ground. The woman that called them all to the ground said something to the effect of her having military "experience" or military "training", so they all listened to her.

Mira said the shots sounded as if they had come from the food court area (behind her) as she was still facing the kiosk. She described as she was laying on the ground her and the other three women were using the kiosk to hide behind, on the side closest to Zumiez. She said she turned around and could see a guy laying on the ground and "twitching" just after the shots had been fired. She confirmed she didn't see the suspect shoot the male laying on the ground, but had turned and looked at him just after the shot was fired.

Mira described the shooter; male, average height and build, wearing all black with a hood over his head and wearing a white plastic mask "similar to the kind you buy at the dollar store". She described the suspect's weapon as being a "big gun" and believed it was black in color, but was not certain.

She said the suspect walked past the kiosk (she was hiding behind), and just as he walked past he turned his head towards her and saw her looking back at him around the side of the kiosk. She said he continued walking towards the other end of the mall (describing his direction as towards JC Penney).

Mira said the male employees at Zumiez said they were going to drop the gates and lock them, and yelled for Mira and the other three ladies to come inside. Mira said they entered Zumiez and joined about 20 other people for about 30-40 minutes before a police officer came and got them from inside the store. She said they were escorted outside and later asked if they were witnesses to the incident, then brought over to be interviewed by detectives.

I finished talking with Mira, then provided her with my business card and asked her to call me if she remembered additional information later.

·	1	l li
Sergeant: Justin Young	DPSST# 37118	Agency: OCPD

Page # 3	C.L.A.S.S.	Case # 12-4516
	OREGON CITY POLICE DEPT. 320 Warner Milne Road, Oregon City, Oregon 97045	
	Continuation Report	

I left the scene at about 2100 hours after a final check out with CCSO Lieutenant Babst.

ACTION RECOMMENDED

Forward a copy to CCSO for the original case.



ACONNECTINUMBERS	CLASS REGON-CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT 320 Warner Milne Rd, Oregon City, OR 1 SPECIAL REPORT	2 INCIDENT NO: 7
	Figure Supercy Interpretation of occurs Interpretation occurs	Z Criminal □, i No Crime Committed : □ Information
DISCROOM/EMPLOYER/JBUST-PROPRIETOR 22/NAME/18 25/10/15/2/T 25/15/15/2/T 25/15/15/2/T 25/15/15/2/T 25/15/15/2/T 25/15/15/15/2/T 25/15/15/15/15/15/15/15/15/15/15/15/15/15	20 OCCUPATION / POSITIO 23 DOB 3 DOB 27 RES 1	24 SEX 25 RACE 23 RACE 0 Female
29DETAILS OF THE PROPERTY OF T		
OF THE RECEIVED TO A STATE OF THE STATE OF T	22 TIME ARRIVED	
		CCP-COC4 (Rev. 497

Page 1 of 3	C.L.A.S.S. OREGON CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT	Case # 12-4516
	320 WARNER MILNE RD OREGON CITY; OR 97045	
	CONTINUATION REPORT	

MENTIONED

Roberts, Jacob Tyler – suspect

Sandvold, Mary Elsa - mentioned



Jones Patricia Ann – mentioned

Honey, Melissa - mentioned



Sieveking, Christopher - mentioned



Sergeant Young - OCPD

Detective Kiesel - OCPD

Officer Scharmota - CPD

Brian Schmautz - major crimes team coordinator

ACTION TAKEN

On 12-11-12 at about 1535 hrs I learned of an active shooter incident occurring at the Clackamas Town Center. While listening to dispatch I learned multiple police officers were responding to the location and witnesses were being evacuated. I learned a mobile command post was being set up in the parking lot of the Town Center and witnesses were being sent there to be interviewed. I was responding to the mobile command post to help interview witnesses when Sergeant Young told me to respond to the Clackamas County Sheriff's Office, located just to the south of the Town Center. I was told witnesses had arrived at the Sheriff's Office and needed to be interviewed. I contacted Detective Kiesel and advised him we were needed at the Sheriff's Office.

Reporting Officer:	DPSST No.	Agency:
Nicholas Ennis	46157	OCPD

Page 2 of 3	C.L.A.S.S. Case # 12-4516	
	OREGON CITY OR 97045	
	CONTINUATION REPORT	-

There were multiple people gathered in a common room of the Sheriff's Office and I was told they were witnesses from the Town Center and needed to be interviewed.

I first met with Mary Sandvold. She told me she is a seasonal employee at Macys and works in the upper level clothing department. She told me she was in a back storage room sorting some clothing when an employee asked her to come to one of the cash registers to take an employee survey. She said the cash register they were at is located on the upper level of Macys and near the middle of the store, next to the ladies purse display.

She told me as she was standing next to the cash register when she heard at least five loud noises. She described the noise as a "pop sound, not a huge boom." She said the noise sounded like they were coming from the entrance to the mall from Macys, near the perfume counter. She said she could see people running in the store and could hear people yelling to "get down." She said she stayed in the store about two minutes and then left with some other employees and shoppers. She said she was not sure if she heard any additional shots prior to leaving the store. She said when she got outside she could see police arriving and she walked to the Sheriff's Office with the other people from the store. She said she did not see any part of the shooting and only heard the gunshots. She did not have any addition information at that time and I asked her to contact me if she remembered anything else.

When I was finished interviewing Mary I spoke with Brian Schmautz. He told me additional Detectives were needed at the mobile command post to help interview witnesses. I left the Sheriff's office and responded to the Town Center. I met with Officer Scharmota, and while walking through the parking lot of Macys, we were flagged down by Patricia Jones. Patricia told me she was inside Macys when the shooting occurred and stated she left some personal property inside and was wondering when she could retrieve it. During my conversation with Patricia she told me she witnessed an individual carrying a rifle just prior to the shooting.

I continued an interview of Patricia and learned she is an independent contractor that sells jewelry inside Macys. She said she has multiple displays inside that store and she is responsible for displaying product and ensuring the shelves are adequately stocked. She said she travels to various shopping centers that sell her product and arrived at the Town Center Macys at about 1500 hrs. She said she had been at Macys for about thirty minutes and was arranging her product on a display rack. She said the rack was on the upper level of the store and next to the main aisle that leads to the mall entrance from Macys. She said she was focusing on her work when she heard a person running. She said she looked up and saw an individual running from the south entrance of Macys, through the store, and toward the mall entrance. She said the individual ran in front of her down the main aisle toward the mall. She said the individual appeared to be a male and she could see he was wearing a white mask that she described as a "kids Halloween mask." She said as he ran past her she could see he was holding a rifle with both hands. She said he was holding the rifle with the barrel pointed up and was holding it diagonally across his torso. She said the rifle was black and did not have the traditional wooden stock. She said, "It was not a hunting rifle. It was something that is supposed to be illegal." She said the male passed her and she could see him from behind as he ran to the mall. She said she could see he had dark hair and the mask was bigger than his face, explaining it stuck out from both sides of his face. She said he had a thin build and was almost six feet tall.

Reporting Officer.	DPSST No.	Agency:
Nicholas Ennis	46157	OCPD

Case # 12-4516	C.L.A.S.S.	Page 3 of 3
	OREGON CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT 320 WARNER MILNE RD OREGON CITY OR 97045	
	CONTINUATION REPORT	

She said she was in shock and froze in place. She said about ten seconds later she heard what she believed to be gun shots. She said she heard about six shots and she then got on the floor to hide. She said she could hear someone asking to call 911 and could hear people screaming. She said she tried to call 911 multiple times but was unable to talk to anyone. She said she was able to make it out of Macys and waited in her vehicle as police arrived, and was then contacted by me. I provided Patricia my card and asked her to call if she remembered anything else.

After talking to Patricia I went to the mobile command center to assist with any additional interviews. While there I spoke with another witness, Melissa Honey. Melissa told me she was at the mall that afternoon with her boyfriend, Christopher Sieveking. She said they were eating lunch in the food court on the upper level and were seated at a table near the top of the escalator. She said while they were sitting there she heard three rapid gunshots, a slight pause, and then about five more rapid gunshots. She said she got on the floor and hid under the table. She said she could hear glass breaking and could hear other people screaming. She said she did not see the person shooting, or if there was more than one shooter. She said Christopher grabbed their belongings and they left through the exit near the cinema. She said they didn't know what to do next, so they went to Burger King just north of the mall. She said they returned to the Max platform to get a ride home and were asked by police officers if they witnessed the incident and they said yes. She said they were asked to stay at the location until they could be interviewed, which they did. She told me she did not have any further information and I asked her to call me if she remembered anything else.

After finishing the interviews assigned to me I assisted in locating the suspect's vehicle and then cleared the scene with this report.

ACTION RECOMMENDED

Forward copy to CCSO and attach to their case #12-36745

Reporting Officer:	DPSST No.	Agency:
Nicholas Ennis	46157	OCPD

CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

DETECTIVE MICHAEL COPENHAVER

DATE: 12-12-12

CASE NUMBER:

2012-36745

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder (163.095)

CASE STATUS:

Active

REPORT REGARDING: Interview with Bonnie North

VICTIMS:



SUSPECT:

MENTIONED:

North, Bonnie Christine s Drive 7045

Detective Millett-CCSO

Evidence Technician Gotter-CCSO

NARRATIVE:

On 12-12-12 at about 12:00 PM I was at my office and was notified that Bonnie North, a recent ex-girlfriend of Jacob Roberts, was downstairs waiting to speak to investigators. Detective Millett and I spoke with Ms. North and a victim advocate from the FBI in one of the Detective interview rooms. The interview was recorded with Ms. North's knowledge. For a complete account of our conversation reference the video file stored on the CCSO secure server. The following is a summary of our conversation.

Ms. North told me she and Jacob broke up about two weeks ago and that he had a large inheritance coming in so he was moving to Hawaii. She said she met Jacob at the Kellogg Bowling Alley about 3 months ago. She said they started dating soon after, on September 7th.

Ms. North said Jacob worked at the Big Bertha Gyro shop on Hawthorne for the owner named Tommy.

She described a good relationship with Jacob but he randomly told Ms. North the Thursday before last that he was moving to Hawaii. The Sunday before last they had agreed to meet up but Jacob never showed. Ms. North said Jacob's phone number was (503) 964-3981 and that was his only phone. She described it as a newer smartphone. As far as social media was concerned, Ms. North said Jacob only used Facebook.

Ms. North told me that Jacob was supposed to purchase the gyro shop from his boss but instead his boss sold it to someone else. Jacob was disappointed about that but decided to move to Hawaii because of that reason and an inheritance from his Grandpa. Ms. North could not provide me any information about Jacob's Grandfather.

Ms. North said Jacob's mom died when he was 3 and his Dad is completely out of the picture. Ms. North said Jacob's aunt raised him but he moved out and started couch hopping at about age 14. Jacob told Ms. North that he did not want anything to do with his Aunt. He described to Ms. North historical physical abuse between the two of them.

I asked Ms. North who Jacob's closest friends were. She said his best friend was Tyler Ehler. Ms. North also provided me with a couple other names of his ex-girlfriend's.

Ms. North said Jacob had a green Jetta while they were dating. She just assumed he was in Hawaii now, before she saw this incident on the news.

Ms. North said Jacob was a normally happy and very non-violent person. When they recently spoke, Jacob was crying and said he was "lost." Ms. North said Jacob sometimes tried to break up fights while he was at work but would not initiate them. He told her that when he drinks tequila he gets violent.

Ms. North said Jacob was a heavy drinker and that he drank every night that he would work and smoke marijuana on occasion. Ms. North was aware of previous cocaine and ecstasy use by Jacob.

I asked Ms. North if Jacob was on any medications and she did not think so. She also did not know if Jacob saw a DR regularly. Ms. North never saw anything from Jacob that made her think he had mental health issues.

As far as Jacob's plan for Hawaii, he told Ms. North that he would sell his possessions on Craigslist, buy a plane ticket, and live at a hotel in Hawaii before he got a place. He relayed to Ms. North that he needed to go now and could not wait for her to earn money to come with him.

Ms. North said Jacob and Tyler would play Call of Duty type video games online. She said he did not play a lot, just sometimes.

I asked Ms. North is there was anything in their 3 month relationship that she saw as a "red flag" knowing what she now knows. Ms. North said his drinking was always an issue for her including times he would drive drunk home from work.

Ms. North described to me that Jacob loved adrenaline filled activities like skydiving and that he wanted to be in the military and be a smoke jumper.

Ms. North does not know if Jacob owns firearms but she has seen a lot of handgun ammunition with Jacob. She said he has pictures of him shooting guns on his Facebook page. Ms. North was unaware if Jacob had any "long guns."

I asked Ms. North if Jacob had any masks in his possession. She described a mask that Jacob got for Halloween and showed me a picture of it. I took a picture of her phone with my phone and later printed out the picture to include with this report.

Towards the end of the interview, I asked Ms. North to help me complete a General Assessment Questionnaire that was put together by the FBI. I later placed that completed questionnaire into CCSO Evidence.

At the end of the interview, Ms. North gave me her phone which was examined by CFU ET Gotter. I have placed the data CD and consent to search card into CCSO Evidence.

Nothing further

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Attach to case file

RESPECTFULLY,

Detective Michael Copenhaver 42288

Distribution		CLACKAMAS COUN 2223 KAEN RI OREGON CITY, O (503) 655-82	OAD OR 97045	FF	Incident. #: Crime Classification: Aggravated		6745 er
Connect No's/Reports:		PROPERT	Y IN		Date of Seizure:	Time:	Destroy?
Report of:		CUSTODY R	EPORT		12-12-12	130	0 ☐ Yes ☐ No
	СІ	ackamas, Oregon					
		PERSO)NS				
☐ Witness	Name: (Last, First, Middle)			Sex	Date of Birth	Res:	
Rep. Pa						Bus:	
☐ Victim	Residence Address (Street, City, St, 21p)					Other:	
	Name: (Last, First, Middle)			Sex	E.	Res:	
☐ Finder	Roberts, Jacob Tyle	er		M	(P	Bus:	
Suspec	Residence Address (Street, City, St, Zip) **Deceased**					Other:	
1.00		PROPERTY CLA	SSIFICATI	ION	18 y y y 3		
Was the pro	operty seized under a search warrant?	☑ Evidence ☐ Cont	traband 🔲	Found	Property ☐ Safe	keeping	
E	or forfeiture information contact: (PROPERTY IN			rogan Cify, OP 07	045 - (502\655 8262
Item Number	Type Item	Serial Number	Brand/Make	(U., O	Size/Caliber	043 - (.	☐ Released
1	Envelope with FBI GAQ						Tow Co.
Color	Owner Applied No.	Description					—
Release To:		Additional Information:			•		Seized By:
		General Assessme	ent Questio	naire	filled out by B. N	lorth	
Item Number	Type Item	Serial Number .	Brand/Make		Size/Caliber		Released
2 Color	Consent to Search Card	Description					☐ Tow Co.
							☑ Property Room
Release To:		Additional Information:	£ _ 1 1				Seized By:
Item Number	Type Item	for Bonnie North's 1	Telephone Brand/Make		Size/Celiber		
3	Data CD	Oction Hollings	Di Bila Mane		OZO ODNOCI		Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Description					Tow Co.
Release To:		Additional Information:					Seized By:
Neiesse 10.		data from Bonnie N	iorth's tele	phone	;		College Dy.
Item Number	Type item	Serial Number	Brand/Make		Size/Caliber	-	☐ Released
4							Tow Co.
Color	Owner Applied No.	Description					☐ Property Room
Release To:		Additional Information:					Seized By:
Item Number	Type Item	Serial Number	Brand/Make		Size/Caliber	-	☐ Released
Color	Owner Applied No.	Description	1		<u>_</u>		- ☐ Tow Co.
							☐ Property Room
Release To:		Additional Information:					Seized By:
Received – Pro	perty Room Data Entered By	Case Officer			DPSST	Аррго	oved Data Entry
Mo Day	Year Initials	Copenhaver			42288		
	<u> </u>	Property Custody Officer (if different	than Case Officer)	DPSST		
i					<u>i</u>		Updated April 11-Burlew

CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

DETECTIVE MICHAEL COPENHAVER

DATE: 12-18-12

CASE NUMBER:

2012-36745

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder (163.095)

CASE STATUS:

Active

REPORT REGARDING: Interview with Hannah Sansburn

VICTIMS:



SUSPECT:

MENTIONED:

Sansburn, Hannah Patricia



Detective Cate-CCSO

NARRATIVE:

On 12-18-12 at about 2:29 PM, Detective Cate and I spoke with Hannah Sansburn at her home on SE Fuller Rd in Milwaukie. It was my understanding that Hannah is a recent ex-girlfriend of Jacob Roberts.



Hannah told me she met Jacob at his birthday party this year which she was invited to by a co-worker of hers named Cody McBride. She described Jacob as shy at first but she later found out he was very out-going.

Hannah told me it was "love at first sight" with Jacob and she went home with him the first night she met him. She said they starting "dating" on April 1. Hannah said they broke up in August because she was nervous that Jacob was going to propose to her and she was nervous about that level of commitment.

Hannah said she re-initiated communication with Jacob about 2 weeks ago when she sent him a picture message of a speeding ticket she received. She and Jacob hung out on the next day, Dec 5th, spending the night with him.

On December 6th, Jacob told Hannah about his plans to go to Hawaii. She said, despite her best efforts, she was unable to talk him out of it. She told me Jacob has always loved Hawaii but he had never been there. She knew something was "not right" and that he seemed different. Hannah thought that the Big Bertha sandwich shop owner not selling the business to Jacob would "break his heart" but it did not. She said he was very happy about some things but said there was nothing left in Portland for him.

Hannah described Jacob as being different on December 5th and 6th. She described him as "numb" but not depressed. I asked her to define "numb." She said that Jacob is an enthusiastic person but this time he just sat on the couch and didn't joke around.

On December 9th, Jacob told Hannah that he got drunk and missed his flight to Hawaii on December 8th and re-scheduled for December 10th. He told her he was visiting his friend "Sam" in Hawaii.

When I asked about Jacob's aunt, Hannah said that Jacob hated her. She said that Jacob's aunt is a "druggie" and took Jacob's familial inheritance money. She said Jacob's aunt also called the police on him multiple times in an attempt to get him in trouble.

Hannah said that Jacob really wanted to be in the military but he hurt his foot which disqualified him.

I asked Hannah about Jacob and his use of guns. She said he went target shooting on occasion and she thinks he sold 2 guns at NW Armory. She said he was not obsessed with guns and he kept his guns in a safe.

Hannah said she and Jacob had a great relationship and were together almost every day doing outdoor activities like rafting, hiking, camping and going to the beach.

Hannah did not think Jacob was on any medications and she did not know of any mental health history. She said he smoked marijuana 2 times/week and drank at least 5 days/week.

Hannah thought Jacob might have been a little depressed when they broke up but Jacob would never ask for help from anyone. She described him as being very independent. Hannah said Jacob never talked about suicide and he had a hard time being serious.

Nothing further

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Attach to case file

RESPECTFULLY,

Detective Michael Copenhaver 42288

CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

DETECTIVE MICHAEL COPENHAVER

DATE: 1-23-13

CASE NUMBER:

61 mg - y - g

2012-36745

CLASSIFICATION:

Aggravated Murder (163.095)

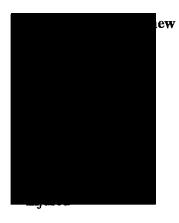
CASE STATUS:

Active

REPORT REGARDING:

Contact with Equus Hotel

VICTIMS:



SUSPECT:

Roberts, Jacob Tyler

Deceased

MENTIONED:

"Renee"- Manager at Equus Hotel

NARRATIVE:

During the course of this investigation a piece of paper was found in the property of Jacob Roberts that appeared to be handwritten plans of his trip to Hawaii. According to Jacob's notes, he was to stay at the Equus Hotel in Honolulu Hawaii. On 01-23-13 I made contact with the manager of the hotel, Renee. Renee told me that no one under the name of Jacob Roberts had a hotel reservation under that name during the month of December 2012.

Nothing further

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Attach to case file

RESPECTFULLY,

Detective Michael Copenhaver 42288

	OREGON STATE POLICE INCIDENT REPORT PAGE 1 of 5
	REPORT TYPE INITIAL REPORT INITIAL REPORT ID Documents ID Prints District Explosives
	SUPPLEMENTAL DA:
₹ %	Other Clack Co Sheriff's Office - Sgt. Scott Anderson
AD#	1 Hammotin
NCIDENT# [CAD#]	ASSOCIATED OSP #s/ DEC 2 1 2012
EN 2-	OTHER AGENCY #s/ CCSO 12-36745
CID	163.095 - Aggravated Murder Ocr/ ² Co/ Clackamas Stat/ OTH
≧ಹ	STATUS: ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATIO CLOS/A - CLOSED BY ADULT ARREST CLOS/J - CLOS/J - CLOSED BY JUVENILE ARREST
DES	COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLTE INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION UNFO - CLOSED UNFOUNDED OTH - OFFENDER DECEASED RFSE - VICTIM REFUSED PROSECUTION ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/
MDT	1 163.095 - Attempted Aggravated Murder Ocr/ 2 Co/ Clackamas Stat/ OTH
21	163.185 - Assault I Ocr/ 2 Co/ Clackamas Stat/ OTH
MCT	Ocr/ 2 Co/Stat/
	(SEE NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIONAL OFFENSES Yes No)
SOR	DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OSP/12/11/12 @ 3:29 pm
	RPT DATE/TIME/ 12/11/12 @ 3:29 pm OCCUR'd DATE/TIME 12/11/12 @ 3:29 pm
· HITS	IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME OF ORIGINAL REPORT/
	ORIGINAL SUBJECT OF REPORT/
Polygraph	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT/ Homicide Investigation
AES	Suspect: Roberts, Jacob Tyler
AES	(ADDITIONAL VICTIMS: ☐ YES ☐ NO (CO-DEFENDANTS: ☐ YES ☐ NO
CCFU	LOCATION OF INCIDENT/ Clackamas Town Center - 12000 SE 82nd Ave. HV COUNTY/ Clackamas
	LOCATION TYPE (Premises) Mall
Misc Flag	METHOD OF ENTRY/
	(list for each appropriate offense)
Misc Flag	TOTAL LOSS/ TOTAL DAMAGE/
	DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? ☐ YES THEFT BY COMPUTER? ☐ YES
OTHER DE (For Field Office	GANG INVOLVEMENT? TYES describe
Use)	
	BIAS MOTIVATION? YES describe
	DIAG MOTIVATION 125 describe
OSP DE Date/Initial	WEAPON USED? YES describe AR-15 Rifle
	UNDER INFLUENCE OF: UNKNOWN
	Alcohol?
	The below-named subject is presently a runaway/missing person and I certify that I am the parent, legal
UCR OK	guardian, or reporting party.
Date/Initial	Subject/ Reporting Party/ (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle
	Signature/ Signature Date/
	1./_
	REPORTING OFFICER/ Jon Harrington (Sgt.) DPSST#/ 31353 DATE/ 12/17/12
	STN/ Portland ASSGN 400 APPROVED/ Duvall via fine. DATE/ 12/18//

PAGE ____ of _5__

REFER

To all Clackamas County Sheriff's Office reports bearing Case # 12-36745 To all Oregon State Police Reports bearing CAD #SP12-277973

SUSPECT

Roberts, Jacob Tyler -

VICTIM(s)

- Forsyth, Steven Matthew I (deceased)
- 2) Yuille, Cindy Ann DOB: 10
- Shevchenko, Kristina V. D (surviving victim)

MENTIONED OFFICERS:

Patti Rhodes -- Detective -- Oregon State Police -- Portland Area Command

Aaron Jackson - Detective - Oregon State Police - Portland Area Command

Wendi Babst - Lieutenant - Clackamas County SO

Scott Anderson - Sergeant - Clackamas County SO

Derek Schott - Detective - Oregon State Police - Salem Area Command

Patrick Huskey -- Detective -- Oregon State Police -- Portland Area Command

Kyle Wilson – Detective – Oregon State Police - Salem Area Command

Dan Kraus - Detective - Clackamas County SO

Brian Schmautz - Investigator - Clackamas County DA's Office

MENTIONED OTHERS:

Frazier Jr., Antonio Lamar – Milwaukie OR – Witness

Holodynski, Joel – (





SUMMARY

On December 11th, 2012, at about 3:29 pm, Jacob Tyler Roberts began actively shooting people inside of the Clackamas Town Center Mall. He shot three people near the inside entrance to Macy's on the second floor of the mall. Two victims were killed. One victim sustained non-life threatening injuries and was transported to OHSU. Jacob Roberts died of an apparent self-inflicted gunshot to the head during the incident. Clackamas County SO was designated as the lead agency and the Oregon State Police provided on-scene investigative resources.

As part of this investigation I coordinated the interviews of civilians identified as witnesses to the shooting.

ACTION TAKEN

On December 11th, 2012 at about 3:30pm I was in my office at the Oregon State Police, Portland Patrol Office in a meeting when I was informed by a patrol trooper that there had just been a shooting at the Clackamas Town Center. I turned my portable radio to CCOM net 1 and began monitoring the event while driving to the Town Center lot towards the Macy's entrance where I learned the shooter was last seen. A description of the shooter had been broadcast over the radio by dispatchers.

I arrived in the North side of the lot at about 3:35 pm, near the entrance to the theater and noted a large number of people who appeared to be mall patrons running from the exits past my vehicle. I put on a marked tactical police vest in order to identify myself as a police officer and called out to several groups exiting the mall and asked if anyone had seen anything. During this period of time I could hear that several armed entry teams had already gone into the mall. I also noted a large uniformed police presence on the side of the mall that I was on and CCSO deputies were coordinating scene containment efforts.

Detective Rhodes arrived at about the same time as I did and I asked her to assist me in identifying potential witnesses coming out of the mall. Several people we spoke with said that they did not see anything, but a few did. I asked the individuals who said that they did see something to stay and provide information as to how to get ahold of them to Detective Rhodes and took a brief statement from several of them to gauge their value as witnesses. I identified two individuals I spoke with (Antonio Frazier and Joel Holodynski) as being very important eye-witnesses to the shooting. During this time, I learned from my radio that the shooter was deceased inside of the mall and that there was no indication that there was a second shooter at that time.

I interviewed one of the two people I identified as important witnesses, Antonio Frazier, in my car and Detective Rhodes interviewed the other, Joel Holodynski (see statements section for details). After their interview, Detective Rhodes and I made our way to the Transit station on the East side of the mall where a command post was being established. I entered the command post just as a briefing was getting underway. After the briefing I spoke with Lt. Babst who informed me that some hasty witness interviews had occurred, but that the current plans involved witnesses being shuttled by bus to the Sheriff's office to be interviewed there by detectives. We agreed that this was not the most efficient manner in which to coordinate the interviews of potentially hundreds of people and so Lt. Babst asked me to find a more efficient method of doing this and also



to locate another on-site location for the interviews. She asked me to coordinate the witness interview process and informed me that Brian Schmautz and some MCT detectives were enroute to the Sheriff's Office and were awaiting instruction. I told her that I would coordinate this and left the command post.

I contacted Detective Dan Kraus and informed him of what I had been asked to do. I spoke with a Tri-met officer who indicated that there were several rooms within the Tri-met office (which was very close to the command post) which we could use for interviews. I asked several Tri-met officers, who had been tasked with directing witnesses to waiting Tri-met buses, to instead direct them to a location of a parking garage near the entrance to the Tri-met offices. I asked them to remove all witnesses on the Tri-Met buses and direct them to the same location. I contacted Brian Schmautz by phone and informed him of the plan and asked that he and any investigators who were at the Sheriff's office respond to the Tri-Met office.

I began triaging groups of mall patrons who were led into the garage structure by uniformed police officers. I triaged potential witnesses by asking them the following four questions:

- 1) Did you see the shooter?
- 2) Did you see any shell casings, magazines, firearms in any part of the mall during the incident?
- 3) Did you see any injured or deceased persons during this incident?
- 4) Did you see anything else that could be considered evidence or that you feel is important to the investigation during this incident?

I assigned Detective Floyd (Canby PD) to identify and record all current contact information for those individuals who said 'no' to all four questions. If an individual said 'yes' to any of the questions, I directed them to another line where I asked them to wait to be contacted and interviewed by the next available detective. I directed detectives to take these individuals back, one at a time into the Tri-Met offices and interview them. Several dozen detectives from OSP, the Clackamas County Interagency MCT, and the Clackamas County SO continued to trickle in to assist and interviews continued in this manner for several hours under my direction.

After the bulk of the interviews were assigned, I made contact with a separate, investigator's command post which was being staffed by Lt. Babst and Sgt. Anderson. For the next several hours I assisted them in assigning leads and follow-up to OSP and MCT investigators.

I cleared the command post and scene at about 1:45 am.

I attended an 11 am briefing at the Sheriff's Office the next day (December 12th) and received several dozen tips which I assigned to Detectives Wilson, Huskey and Schott (see their reports for more detail). I continued to monitor the progress of the detectives who were assigned leads for the next several days and serve as a liaison between those supervising the investigation at the Clackamas County SO.



STATEMENTS:

Antonio Frazier told me that he works at Tilley's in the mall. He said that, after he got off work (at about 3:30 pm) he went upstairs to the inner entrance to Macy's. He said that he walked about ten feet into the store when he heard "loud shots going off". He said that it sounded loud and close "like a cannon". He said that he turned around and looked towards the entrance that he had just passed by. He said that he saw a guy with either a M16 or M4 rifle firing down the hallway in the store. He described the individual as follows:

- About 5'8" to 5'10" tall
- Wearing a black long-sleeve shirt (possibly a hoody)
- Wearing a white mask which he described as a 'Jabberwocky' mask that he had recently seen on the show 'So you think you can dance'. He said it was a flat, white, expressionless mask.
 - Note: When searching the Internet for this mask I found several similar looking photos of the mask that Antonio described. I printed one of these photos for reference and it is attached to this police report.
- He said that the man was wearing black or dark colored pants
- He said that the man had medium length black hair which he could see coming out from under the mask

Antonio said that he heard one shot before he turned around and spotted the man. He estimated that the man was standing about 15 feet away from him. He said that he saw the man fire several other rounds while the man was standing in the hallway between the railing and the entrance to Macy's. He said that the man was pointing his gun in the direction facing to the left as one looks out into the mall from Macy's. He said that the man was definitely pointing his gun at, and shooting at people. He said that he saw more than one person fall to the ground, but couldn't see if they had been hit by a bullet or not. He said that he only witnessed the shooting for a moment, and then became afraid for his life. He said that he ran back in the direction of the outside entrance to Macy's (away from the shooter). He said that he didn't see the shooter after this.

STATUS:

Closed / Other - Victim Deceased - Suicide





Photograph of mask described by Antonio Frazier Jr.

PAGE of Z **OREGON STATE POLICE INCIDENT REPORT PEPORT TYPE** GHQ Criminal GHQ F W DISTRIBUTION: ☐ GHQ Patrol **INITIAL REPORT** ☐ ID Documents ☐ ID Prints District ☐ Explosives SUPPLEMENTAL DA: CLACKAMAS 57977 Other STATION FILE SP 12 - 2000 ASSOCIATED OSP #s/ DEC 1 8 2012 OTHER AGENCY #s/ CCSO 12-36745 Ocr/ 1 Co/ CLACKAMAS Stat/ ACTI SHOOTING INVESTIGATION ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATIO CLOS/A - CLOSED BY ADULT ARREST CLOS/J - CLOSED BY JUVENILE ARREST STATUS/ COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLTE INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION UNFD - CLOSED UNFOUNDED RFSE - VICTIM REFUSED PROSECUTION NODA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA OTH - OFFENDER DECEASED ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/ Stat/ Ocr/ 1 Co/ Stat/ Ocr/ 1 Co/ Ocr/ 1 Co/ Stat/ (SEE NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIONAL OFFENSES Yes No). DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OSP/ 12/11/12 3:30PM SOR OCCUR'd DATE/TIME 12/11/12 3:30PM RPT DATE/TIME/ HITS IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME OF ORIGINAL REPORT/ ORIGINAL SUBJECT OF REPORT/ Polygraph SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT/ AES (ADDITIONAL VICTIMS: YES NO) (CO-DEFENDANTS: Tyes NO) LOCATION CCFU COUNTY/ CLACKAMAS OF INCIDENT! CLACKAMAS TOWN CENTER MALL LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/ PREMISES OPEN TO THE PUBLIC Misc Flag METHOD OF ENTRY/ (list for each appropriate offense) **TOTAL LOSS/** TOTAL DAMAGE/ DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? YES THEFT BY COMPUTER? □YES (For Field GANG INVOLVEMENT? YES describe BIAS MOTIVATION? TYES describe OSP DE WEAPON USED? YES describe UNDER INFLUENCE OF: UNKNOWN Drugs? TYES describe Alcohol? TYES and/or The below-named subject is presently a runaway/missing person and I certify that I am the parent, legal LICR OK guardian, or reporting party.

Subject/
(Print ONLY) Test, First Middle (Print ONLY) Est, First Middle

Signature Date/

DPSST#/ 43807 DATE/ 12/16/12

ASSGN 300 APPROVED/ Sof Ch. Ollow DATE/12-17-12

Form #155 Revised #1/2

REPORTING OFFICER/M. REEL/W

STN/ PORTLAND

Date/Initial

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT: INFORMATION

MENTIONED: TROOPER KEVIN FERGUSON OSP PORTLAND

SUMMARY:

On December 11th, 2012, at about 3:29 pm, Jacob Tyler Roberts began actively shooting people inside of the Clackamas Town Center Mall. He shot three people near the inside entrance to Macy's on the second floor of the mall. Two victims were killed. One victim sustained non-life threatening injuries and was transported to OHSU. Jacob Roberts died of an apparent self-inflicted gunshot to the head during the incident. Clackamas County SO was designated as the lead agency and the Oregon State Police provided on-scene investigative resources. As part of this investigation I conducted perimeter security.

ACTION TAKEN: .

On December 11th 2012 at about 3:30pm I was notified by OSP dispatch of an active shooter at the Clackamas Town Center Mall.

At about 3:35pm I arrived on scene and took up perimeter security near the south entrance to Macy's and the Chipotle Grill restaurant.

At about 6:30pm I was relieved by Trooper Kevin Ferguson and cleared with this report.

CASE STATUS: CLOSED

Revised 4/1/2000

Form #155

Supplemental Report SP12-277973 Page 7 of 3

MENTIONED LAW ENFORCEMENT:

Senior Trooper Dede Hansell Oregon State Police – Portland Area Command Senior Trooper Michael Reel Oregon State Police-Portland Area Command

Detective Pat Huskey Oregon State Police – Portland Area Command

MENTIONED:

Shevchenko, Kristina V. (Surviving victim)

SUMMARY:

On December 11th, 2012, at about 3:29 pm, Jacob Tyler Roberts began actively shooting people inside of the Clackamas Town Center Mall. He shot three people near the inside entrance to Macy's on the second floor of the mall. Two victims were killed. One victim sustained non-life threatening injuries and was transported to OHSU. Jacob Roberts died of an apparent self-inflicted gunshot to the head during the incident. Clackamas County SO was designated as the lead agency and the Oregon State Police provided on-scene investigative resources.

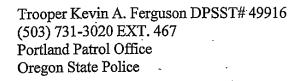
ACTION TAKEN:

On December 11th, 2012, at approximately 3:30pm, I was on duty when I received the information via dispatch of the active shooter situation at the Clackamas Town Center Mall. I responded from NE Airport Way and NE 181st Ave and arrived at the mall at approximately 3:53pm.

I entered the lot and parked near the REI store on the south side of the mall. I saw Senior Trooper Hansell leaning into the back of a vehicle talking with a female. The female, later identified as Shevchenko, Kristina V., DOB: 10/15/97 was sitting upright in the back of an SUV talking to Senior Trooper Hansell. Senior Trooper Hansell was trying to assess Shevchenko's injury. Senior Trooper Hansell then told me Shevchenko had been shot.

At that time, I turned around and noticed a fire truck and incident command truck just pulling into the parking lot. I motioned for them to come to our location which they did. The Clackamas County Fire fighters took over assessing the extent of Shevchenko's injuries. I was then told by Clackamas Fire they were setting up a triage area on the lower level outside between the REI Store and the Duck Store at the bottom of the escalator.

Myself and a Sandy Police officer provided security at the triage scene while watching the various mall entrances/exits within our line of sight. I remained in the main parking lot adjacent to the south side of the mall until approximately 6:30pm providing security within the perimeter and escorting individuals from the main mall exits to the edge of the perimeter.



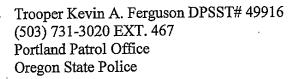




Supplemental Report SP12-277973 Page 3 of 3

At approximately 6:30pm, I took up a perimeter security position, relieving Senior Trooper Michael Reel, at the 2nd level outside entrance to Macy's clothing department. I was near the entrance of Macy's when Detective Pat Huskey located the suspect's vehicle about 10 parking spaces from the entrance to Macy's. At approximately 8:45pm, I was relieved by a Clackamas County Deputy and I cleared from the scene.

STATUS: Open.



*	OREGON STATE POLICE INCIDENT REPORT
	REPORT TYPE INITIAL REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL DISTRIBUTION: GHQ Criminal GHQ F W GHQ Patrol District Explosives DA: Clackamás County
INCIDENT# [CAD#]	□ Lab □ DA: Clackama's County □ Other X Suf. Harning forn
DENT#[C/C]	ASSOCIATED OSP #s/
	OTHER ACENOVIE (CCEO CAR. 12 36745 DEC 1 8 2012
를 교	OFFENSE/ORS/ Shooting Investigation Ocr/ 1 Co/ Clackamas Stat/ ACTI
Z Ø	STATUS/ ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATIO CLOS/A - CLOSED BY ADULT ARREST CLOS/J - CLOSED BY JUVENILE ARREST COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLTE INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION UNFD - CLOSED UNFOUNDED NODA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA OTH - OFFENDER DECEASED RFSE - VICTIM REFUSED PROSECUTION
	ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/
MDT	Ocr/ 1 Co/ Stat/
	Ocr/ 1 Co/ Stat/
MCT	OCT/ 1 Co/ Stat/ (SEE NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIONAL OFFENSES Yes No)
SOR	LEAD/ORIG AGENCY - DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OSP/ 12/11/2012 3:30 PM
	RPT DATE/TIME/ OCCUR'd DATE/TIME 12/11/2012 3:29 PM
HITS	IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME OF ORIGINAL REPORT/
	ORIGINAL SUBJECT OF REPORT/
Polygraph	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT/
AES	VICTIM/SUSPECT
CCFU	LOCATION (ADDITIONAL VICTIMS: YES NO)
CCFU	OF INCIDENT/ Clackamas Town Center Mall county/ Clackamas
Misc Flag	LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/
	METHOD OF ENTRY/ (list for each appropriate offense)
Misc Flag	TOTAL LOSS/ TOTAL DAMAGE/
	DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? YES THEFT BY COMPUTER? YES
OTHER DE (For Fleid Office Use)	GANG INVOLVEMENT? YES describe
1. 0.0,	
	BIAS MOTIVATION? YES describe
OSP DE Date/Initial	WEAPON USED? YES describe
	UNDER INFLUENCE OF: UNKNOWN Alcohol? UYES and/or Drugs? UYES describe
UCR OK	The below-named subject is presently a runaway/missing person and I certify that I am the parent, legal guardian, or reporting party.
Date/initial	Subject/ Reporting Party/ . (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle (Print ONLY) Last, First (Middle (Midd
] [Signature/ Signature Date/
.	REPORTING OFFICER/ Sgt. Christopher Allori DPSST# 29157 DATE/ 12/17/2012
	STN/ Portland ASSGN 300 APPROVED/ DATE/

Form #155

Supplemental Report OSP Case #12-277973 Page 2 of 3

REFER: To Incident Report #12-277973 written by Sgt. Jon Harrington.

MENTIONED:

Detective Elijah Preston Oregon State Police Portland Patrol Office

Senior Trooper Bob Fosburgh Oregon State Police Portland Patrol Office

Trooper Paul Geark Oregon State Police Portland Patrol Office

Deputy Lon Steinhauer Clackamas County Sheriff's Office

SUMMARY: On December 11th, 2012, at about 3:29 pm, Jacob Tyler Roberts began actively shooting people inside of the Clackamas Town Center Mall. He shot three people near the inside entrance to Macy's on the second floor of the mall. Two victims were killed. One victim sustained non-life threatening injuries and was transported to OHSU. Jacob Roberts died of an apparent self-inflicted gunshot to the head during the incident. Clackamas County SO was designated as the lead agency and the Oregon State Police provided on-scene investigative resources.

ACTION TAKEN: On December 11, 2012 at about 3:30 PM I overheard Senior Trooper Bob Fosburgh say over our radio that the Clackamas County Sheriff's Office was reporting an active shooter at the Clackamas Town Center. Almost immediately afterwards I heard Trooper Paul Geark running through our squad room yelling the same information as left to get into his patrol car.

I immediately left the Portland Patrol Office and proceeded to the Clackamas Town Center arriving at 3:35 PM. While en route I heard that the suspect was in the mall shooting and was possibly in the Macy's store.

I parked my vehicle next to the REI store on the Southside of the mall and grabbed my Department issued AR-15 rifle. As I began to enter the lower mall entrance between Macy's and Barnes and Noble, I had an unknown woman run up to me and tell me she was with Macy's security. She told me the shooter was dressed in dark clothing and was in a back utility room in the mall.

I entered the mall and joined up with the numerous other officers from various agencies that were entering the building.

Supplemental Report OSP Case #12-277973 Page 3 of 3

I initially formed a team with Clackamas County Sheriff's Deputy Lon Steinhauer and Oregon State Police Detective Elijah Preston. We made our way into the lower level of Macy's Home searching for the suspect and we eventually took up a position near the escalators while other teams searched the store. While inside the Macy's Home store I was advised by Deputy Steinhauer that deceased shooting victims had been located by officers on the upper level of the mall. Deputy Steinhauer also told me that the suspect had been located deceased. At this time it was still unknown if there was more than one accomplice in this shooting so we continued with our search of the mall.

We later were joined by Senior Trooper Bob Fosburgh, who assisted us with searching the storerooms and stairwells of Macy's Home where we did not locate any items of evidence, victims or people that were hiding.

Also while at the mall, I searched the lower level of the store, Forever 21, which is immediately to the east of Macy's Home Store. I was assisted by another officer, whose name I did not notice at the time. , During our search we found at least two employees hiding behind some boxes in a storeroom and several customers hiding in the dressing room none of whom were injured.

I eventually cleared the interior of the mail at about 5:45 PM and I cleared Clackamas Town Center at 6:16 PM.





	OREGON STATE	POLICE IN	CIDENT REPO	RT PA	GE <u>/</u> of <u>3</u>
[REPORT TYPE INITIAL REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL	DISTRIBUTION: ID Documents Lab	GHQ Criminal ID Prints DA:	GHQ F W District	GHQ Patrol Explosives
[CAD#] 7973		Other STATIC	N FILE, SGT. HARRIN	IGTON	
INCIDENT# [C. SP 12 - 2 7 7	ASSOCIATED OSP #s/			DEC 1 9 201	2
DEN 1/2 - 2/	OTHER AGENCY #s/ CCSO CASE	¥12-36745	*	DEG 1 0 10.	
N S	AGENCY ASSIST/AG		Ocr/ ¹ _		
DES	STATUS: ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATIO COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLTE NODA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/	CLOS/A - CLOSED BY INAC - OPEN/INACTIV OTH - OFFENDER DE	E/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATIO	N UNFD - CLOSED U	BY JUVENILE ARREST INFOUNDED FUSED PROSECUTION
MDT	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		Ocr/ 1	Col	Stat/
		•	Ocr/ 1	Col	Stat/
MCT			Ocr/ 1.	Co/	Stat/
	(SEE	NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIO		No)	
SOR			TE/TIME REPORTED		2012 3:29PM
	RPT DATE/TIME/ 12/11/2012 6:40PM	OCCUR'd DAT	E/TIME 12/11/2012	6:40PM	
HITS	IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME OF				
	ORIGINAL SU	BJECT OF REPOR	T/ ACTIVE SHOOTER	RINVESTIGATIO)N
Polygraph	SUBJECT OF	THIS REPORT/AD	DITIONAL INFORMA	TION	
ĀES		- SANAMAN AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND A		***************************************	
'		•	•	(ADDITIONAL VICTII (CO-DEFENDANTS:	
CCFU	LOCATION OF INCIDENT/ CLACKAMAS TOW			COUNTY/ CL	
Misc Flag	LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/PREMIS	ES OPEN TO PUE	BLIC		- Inname
MISC Flag	METHOD OF ENTRY/N/A				
Misc Flag	TOTAL LOSS/		(list for each appropriate offense TOTAL DAMAGE/	3)	
	DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? YES		THEFT BY CO	MPUTER? TY	S
OTHER DE	· ·				
(For Field Office Use)	GANG INVOLVEMENT? YES describe	•		·	
030)					
	BIAS MOTIVATION? TYES describe	11007-0		•	•
OSP DE Date/Initial	WEAPON USED? YES describe				
	·				
	UNDER INFLUENCE OF: UNKN Alcohol? YES and/or	OWN Drugs? TYES	describe		· .
	The below-named subject is present	y a runaway/miss	ing person and I cert	ify that I am the	parent, legal
UCR OK Date/Initial	guardian, or reporting party. Subject/	Reporti	ng Party/		
	(Print ONLY) Last, First		Print ONLY) Last,	First	Midale
	Signature/			Signature Dat	e/
	REPORTING OFFICER! T. MOISAN	S Maa	∼ // DPSST#		E/ 12/11/2012
,	STN/ PORTLAND ASSO	N 200 APPR	OVED/ VI da and	DA 🚽 کلیب	TE/ 121912

AGENCY ASSIST/ACTIVE SHOOTER INCIDENT #12-277973
PAGE 2 OF 3

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT:

AGENCY ASSIST/ACTIVE SHOOTER INVESTIGATION

REFER:

Clackamas County Sheriff's Office case number 12-36745

MENTIONED OFFICER:

Lt. J. Hershman, DPSST #29154 Lt. T. Fox, DPSST #31600 Oregon State Police

Deputy B. Lister, DPSST #36594 Deputy D. Buzza, DPSST #49103 Clackamas County Sheriff's Office

SUMMARY:

On December 11th 2012, at about 3:29pm, Jacob Tyler Roberts began actively shooting people inside of the Clackamas Town Center Mall. He shot three people near the inside entrance to Macy's on the second floor of the mall. Two victims were killed. One victim sustained non-life-threatening injuries and was transported to OHSU. Jacob Roberts died of an apparent self-inflicted gunshot to the head during the incident. Clackamas County SO was designated as the lead agency and the Oregon State Police provided on-scene investigative resources.

ACTION TAKEN:

On December 11th 2012, I began my shift at about 4:30pm, in response to a report of an active shooter inside the Clackamas Town Center Mall. I responded from my residence in a marked OSP patrol vehicle, and arrived at the mall at about 5:00pm. I parked near the parking garage on the east side of the mall complex, and was cleared from the mall after a short time to patrol SE 82nd Avenue.

At about 6:10pm, I was contacted by phone by Lt. Hershman, who asked me to return to the mall to maintain the crime scene log. I arrived back at the mall at 6:40pm.

Beginning at 6:50pm, I maintained the crime scene log for all personnel entering or exiting the mall at the movie theater entrance. When I arrived, Deputy Lister had begun the log, and he gave me the log he started.

While I maintained the log, officers from various agencies who had responded to the initial report of the shooter exited the scene. For these officers who arrived prior to the start of the crime scene log, I recorded their exit time, and wrote an arrival time of "already in," or recorded an approximate time, if they were able to remember. When an approximate time was used, I marked this with an approximate symbol (≈). I also checked some teams of officers out as a group, such as the OSP and FBI SWAT teams, and a group of about 25 uniformed Portland Police Bureau officers.

While maintaining the log, I was relieved for short breaks by Lt. Hershman and Lt. Fox. On these breaks or while maintaining the log, I did not leave the food court area. At 4:00am on December 12th, I was relieved by Deputy Buzza, and I gave him the crime scene log. I cleared from the mall at 4:07am.

AGENCY ASSIST/ACTIVE SHOOTER INCIDENT #12-277973 PAGE 3 OF 3

CASE STATUS:

CLOSED

	2
OREGON STAT	TE POLICE INCIDENT REPORT PAGE of
REPORT TYPE	DISTRIBUTION: Self-Q Criminal GHQ F W GHQ Patro
☐ INITIAL REPORT	
SUPPLEMENTAL	☐ ID Documents ☐ ID Prints ☐ District ☐ Explosives
\mathfrak{O}	Lab DA:
垂 ℃	Other Station File, Sgt. Harrington
₹ <u>~</u>	
## ASSOCIATED OSP #s/	DEC 1 9 2012
ASSOCIATED OSP #s/ OTHER AGENCY #s/ CCSO 12-36 Clackamas Town C STATUS/ ACTI-OPENACTIVE INVESTIGATIO	
近 (OTHER AGENCY #s/ CCSO 12-36	3745
Clackamas Town (Center Active Shooter Ocr/ Co/ Stat/ OTH
STATUS/ ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATIO	
COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLT	E INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION UNFD - CLOSED UNFOUNDED
DES NODA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA	OTH - OFFENDER DECEASED RFSE - VICTIM REFUSED PROSECUTION
ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/	
MDT	Ocri Col Stati
	Ocr/ Co/Stat/
MCT ·	Ocr/ Co/ Stat/
	SEE NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIONAL OFFENSES Yes No)
SOR	DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OSP/12/11/12 3:29pm
RPT DATE/TIME/	OCCUR'd DATE/TIME 12/11/12 3:29pm
IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME	OF ORIGINAL REPORT/
Dalumenah	SUBJECT OF REPORT/
SUBJECT O	F THIS REPORT/ Assisted CCSO with Crime Scene
AES	· ·
ACC	(ADDITIONAL VICTIMS: YES NO
LOCATION	(CO-DEFENDANTS: YES NO)
OF INCIDENT/ 12000 SE 82nd A	venue Happy Valley OR 97086 country Clackamas
LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/ Premis	se Open to the Public
METHOD OF ENTRY/	
METHOD OF ENTRIT	(list for each appropriate offense)
TOTAL LOSS/	TOTAL DAMAGE/
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? YES	THEFT BY COMPUTER? YES
	INEFI BI COMPUTER! - 1E3
THER DE or Fleid	**
Office Use) GANG INVOLVEMENT? YES describes.	106
BIAS MOTIVATION? TYES describe	
OSP DE ate/Initial WEAPON USED? YES describe Riffle	e _
<u> </u>	
UNDER INFLUENCE OF: UNK	(NOWN
Alcohoi? ☐YES and/or	Druge? VES describe
	_ Diugs: 🗆 120
The haloman of a state of the s	
the state of the s	ntly a runaway/missing person and I certify that I am the parent, legal
to/Initial	
Subject/ (Print ONLY) Last, First	Reporting Party/ Middle (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle
Signature/	,
REPORTING OFFICER/ Trooper Kimi	berly Long Chimbelly MOPSST# 49424 DATE 12/14/12
	SGN 200 APPROVED/ ALL Mel DATE/ 12/8/12

SP12-277973 Page 2

CLACKAMAS TOWN CENTER ACTIVE SHOOTER



To Clackamas County Sheriff's Office case #12-36745

MENTIONED LAW ENFORCEMENT:

Lead agency - Clackamas County Sheriff's Office Lead Detectives - Jeff Burlew and Mike Copenhaver

Senior Trooper Dan Swift Oregon State Police Portland Patrol

Sergeant Jason Lindland Oregon State Police Portland Patrol

Trooper Caleb Borchers Oregon State Police Portland Fish and Wildlife



Victim one

Victim two

Victim three



SUMMARY:

On December 11th, 2012, at about 3:29 pm, Jacob Tyler Roberts began actively shooting people inside of the Clackamas Town Center Mall. He shot three people near the inside entrance to Macy's on the second floor of the mall. Two victims were killed. One victim sustained non-life threatening injuries and was transported to OHSU. Jacob Roberts died of an apparent selfinflicted gunshot to the head during the incident. Clackamas County SO was designated as the lead agency and the Oregon State Police provided on-scene investigative resources.

Trooper Kimberly Long DPSST# 49424 (503) 731-3020 EXT. 414 Portland Patrol Office Oregon State Police





SP12-277973 Page 3

CLACKAMAS TOWN CENTER ACTIVE SHOOTER



As part of this investigation, I assisted Clackamas County SO by managing the crime scene log and check in location.

ACTION TAKEN/NARRATIVE:

On Wednesday December 12, 2012, at approximately 6:48am, I arrived at the northern command post on the Clackamas Town Center property located at: 12000 SE 82nd Ave #2185, Happy Valley, OR 97086.

At approximately 7:00am, Senior Trooper Swift and I arrived and remained at the north food court mall entrance near the theatre maintaining the crime scene log as people checked in and out.

At approximately 2:00pm, I was asked to relieve Trooper Borchers who was providing law enforcement escorts through the crime scene. I took over the escort in front of the Best Buy Store with the contractors working on glass replacement. At approximately 2:30pm we returned to the Mall Management office located on the first floor where I remained until I was released by Sergeant Lindland at approximately 3:30pm.

At 3:40pm, I cleared the scene ending my assignment.

CASE STATUS:

Open Investigation



	OREGON STATE POLICE INCIDENT REPORT PAGE / of 2
	REPORT TYPE INITIAL REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL DISTRIBUTION: GHQ Criminal GHQ F W GHQ Patro District Explosives Lab DA: CLACKAMAS COUNTY Other STATION FILE
INCIDENT# [CAD#] SP /ユーユンダブヨ	Suf. Harmatin
NT#	ASSOCIATED OSP #s/ OTHER AGENCY #s/ CCSO CAD 12-36745 DEC 1 9 2012
	OLA OLA NAMA
	STATUS/ ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATIO CLOS/A - CLOSED BY ADULT ARREST CLOS/J - CLOSED BY JUVENILE ARREST COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLTE INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION UNFO- CLOSED UNFOUNDED COMPLTE COMPLTE INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION UNFO- CLOSED UNFOUNDED COMPLTED TO THE PROPERTY OF
DES .	NODA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA OTH - OFFENDER DECEASED RESE - VICTIM REPUSED PROSECUTION ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/
MDT	Ocrl 1 Col Stati
	Ocr/ 1 Co/ Stat/
MCT	Ocr! 1 Col Stat! (SEE NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIONAL OFFENSES Yes No.)
SOR	DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OSP/
30%	RPT DATE/TIME/ OCCUR'd DATE/TIME 12/11/2012 3:30 PM
HITS	IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME OF ORIGINAL REPORT/
	ORIGINAL SUBJECT OF REPORT/
Polygraph	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT/ ADDITIONAL INFO
	•
AES	(ADDITIONAL VICTIMS: ☐ YES ☐ NO (CO-DEFENDANTS: ☐ YES ☐ NO
CCFU	LOCATION OF INCIDENT/ CLACKAMAS TOWN CENTER MALL COUNTY/ CLACKAMAS COUNTY/ CLACKAMAS
Misc Flag	LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/ OPEN TO PUBLIC
Miscriag	METHOD OF ENTRY/ (list for each appropriate offense)
Misc Flag	TOTAL LOSS/ TOTAL DAMAGE/
	DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? YES THEFT BY COMPUTER? YES
OTHER DE (For Field Office	GANG INVOLVEMENT? YES describe
Use)	BIAS MOTIVATION? YES describe
OSP DE Date/Initial	WEAPON USED? YES describe
	UNDER INFLUENCE OF: UNKNOWN Alcohol? YES and/or Drugs? YES describe
UCR OK	The below-named subject is presently a runaway/missing person and I certify that I am the parent, legal guardian, or reporting party.
Date/initial	Subject/ Reporting Party/ (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle
1	Signature/ Signature Date/



OSP Case #\$P12-277973 CCSO Case #12-36745 Active Shooter investigation Clackamas Town Center Incident Date – 12/11/2012



CASE

OSP: SP12-277973 CCSO: 12-36745

SUMMARY:

On December 11th, 2012, at about 3:29 pm, Jacob Tyler Roberts began actively shooting people inside of the Clackamas Town Center Mall. He shot three people near the inside entrance to Macy's on the second floor of the mall. Two victims were killed. One victim sustained non-life threatening injuries and was transported to OHSU. Jacob Roberts died of an apparent self-inflicted gunshot to the head during the incident. Clackamas County SO was designated as the lead agency and the Oregon State Police provided onscene investigative resources.

NARRATIVE:

On December 11th, 2012 at approximately 3:30 pm, I heard a call over the radio of an active shooter at Clackamas Town Center Mall. I activated my lights and siren and traveled south on 82nd Ave., arriving at the mall at approximately 3:40 pm. I moved to a position at the north outside entrance to the Macy's Home Store and upon 3 other officers moving to my position, we entered the Macy's Home Store as a team. We moved through the store and upon reaching the inside entrance, encountered multiple other teams of Law Enforcement. My team continued clearing hallways between the Macy's Home Store and the Food Court. Once the hallways were clear, I assisted in escorting patrons to the exits. I had no contact with the suspect or the victims, nor did I interview any patrons.

CASE STATUS:

Open

REPORTING OFFICER

Chris Boeholt
Oregon State Police – Portland Area Command Fish and Wildlife
8085 SE Deer Creek Ln.
Milwaukie, OR 97222
(503) 313-1172

_	n-4	
approved:	Date:	

L 5	-			/ . <
	OREGON STATI	POLICE INCIDENT	REPORT PA	AGE /_of S_
	REPORT TYPE			GHQ Patrol
	☐ INITIAL REPORT	DISTRIBUTION: GHQ Crimi Distribution: Distr	☐ District	Explosives
,	SUPPLEMENTAL		DA: Clackamas	
M		Lab Clackamas County Sh		
		Uther Clackamas County Si	·	
\{ \(\sigma \)				<u> </u>
# 1/	ASSOCIATED OSP #s/			
ËZ	OTHER ACENOV #-1			•
37	OTHER AGENCY #s/		4 - Clackers	35 4100MD
SP 122797	Homicide/Suicide (A		_Ocr/ 1_ Co/ Clackama	
= 07	STATUS/ ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATIO COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLTE	CLOS/A - CLOSED BY ADULT ARREST INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER IN	VESTIGATION UNFD - CLOSED	
DES	NODA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA	OTH - OFFENDER DECEASED	RFSE - VICTIM R	EFUSED PROSECUTION
	ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/	•	0(1 0.4	04-4/
MDT			_Ocr/	
1			Ocr/ 1 Co/	Stat/
MCT			Ocr/ 1 Co/	Stat/
	(SE	E NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIONAL OFFENSES	Yes No)	
SOR		DATE/TIME REF	PORTED TO OSP/ 12/11/	12 3:29 PM
301		OCCUR'd DATE/TIME	•	•••
1870	RPT DATE/TIME/		2 3:29 PM	
HITS		F ORIGINAL REPORT/ 12/11/12		
	ORIGINAL SU	JBJECT OF REPORT <u>/ Homicid</u> e/	Suicide	
Polygraph	SUBJECT OF	THIS REPORT/Witness Interview	WS	
AES	•		(ADDITIONAL VICT	
	LOCATION		(CO-DEFENDANT)	5. TES 1.07
CCFU	OF INCIDENT/		COUNTY/	
	LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/	·		
Misc Flag	METHOD OF ENTRY/			
	WEITHOR OF EXTRA	(list for each appro	opriate offense)	•
Misc Flag	TOTAL LOSS/	TOTAL DA		_ _
	DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? YES	THE	FT BY COMPUTER? \Box	YES
OTHER DE				
(For Field Office	GANG INVOLVEMENT? YES describ	DB		
Use)	,	,		
	BIAS MOTIVATION? YES describe			<u> </u>
<u> </u>				
OSP DE Date/Initial	WEAPON USED? YES describe			
Datemina				
	UNDER INFLUENCE OF: UNK	NOWN		
	Alcohol? ☐YES and/or	Drugs? ☐ YES describe		
1				
	The below-named subject is preser	ntly a runaway/missing person a	and I certify that I am th	e parent, legal
UCR OK	guardian, or reporting party.		•	
Date/Initial	Subject/	Reporting Party/	Last . First	Middle
ı	(Print ONLY) Last, First	Middle (Print ONLY)	Last, . First	Incare

Signature Date/

DATE/ 12/17/12 DATE/ 1-8-13

DPSST#/ 46024

Form #155

STN/ Portland
Revised 4/1/2000

Signature/ ...

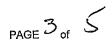
REPORTING OFFICER/ Meyer, Daniel

ASSGN 400

PAGE 2 of 5

OREGON STATE POLICE PERSON PAGE

CODES/ V-VICTIM C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISS PB -PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTIO			RESTED BY OTHER AGEN
1 Zirkle, Mario Da	•		
CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/			
w ADDRESS/ ZO47 SL 1-	-Sitt 7-Wellac	.*	
CITY/ Portland	STATE/ OR ZIP/ 97236	PH/	
DL#/	ST/ SOC/	FBI/	
SID/	LOCAL ID#/	RES STATUS/ YES	□ NO □ NNK
	ETHNICITY/ Unknown DOB/	0-1/00/07	HGT/
		SKIN COLOR/	
SCARS,MARKS,TATTOS/			
EMPLOYER/		WRK HRS */	
EMPLOYER ADDRESS/	•		
CITY/	STATE/ ZIP/	PH/	·
KNOWN ASSOC/			
RELTN TO ASSOC/	. CLO	THING/	
CAUTIONS/ N/A	CORR STATUS/ N/A	. POB/	
REMARKS/			
	Victim/Missing Persons O	nly	
INJURY TYPE/	injury LEV	/EL/	
RELATIONSHIP TO OFFENDER			
MISSING PERSON: TYPE/		TUS/	
SUSPECTED FOUL PLAY?	YES NO UNKNOWN	MISSING PREVIOUSLY	? YES NO
RCVRY CIRCUMSTANCES/			
CODES/ V-VICTIM C-COMPLAINANT MP-MIS	SING PERSON R-RUNAWAY S-SUSPECT DNED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSENGE		RRESTED BY OTHER AGEN
PB -PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTING ROCHA, MEG			
	at (itt) and t		
4 D D D E C C			
W ADDRESS	STATE/ OR ZIP/ 97140	PH/	
DL#/	ST/ SOC/	FBI/	
SID/		RES STATUS/ YES	■ NO □ UNK
SEX/ F RACE/ White	ETHNICITY/ Unknown DOB/	_	HGT/
WEIGHT/ HAIR/	EYES/	SKIN COLOR/	
SCARS,MARKS,TATTOS/		_	
EMPLOYER/		WRK HRS */	-
EMPLOYER ADDRESS/			
CITY	STATE/ ZIP/	PH/	
* · · · · · · · ·			
KNOWN ASSOC/	CLC	OTHING/	
~-, 	CORR STATUS/ N/A	POB/	
CAUTIONS/ N/A	OOIRCOIA.GO/N/A		
REMARKS/	**Victim/Missing Persons C		
INJURY TYPE/	INJURY LE		
RELATIONSHIP TO OFFENDER			
MISSING PERSON: TYPE/		ATUS/	
	ত।	4100	
SUSPECTED FOLI DI AY?			? YES NO
SUSPECTED FOUL PLAY? RCVRY CIRCUMSTANCES!	YES NO UNKNOWN	MISSING PREVIOUSLY	/? YES NO



OREGON STATE POLICE PERSON PAGE

CODES/ V-VICTIM C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISS PB -PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTIC	2010 1 2100 11 1112 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	PI-PERSON OF INTEREST ARR-ARRESTED BY R OWN-OWNER OT-OTHER	OTHER AGEN
3 Hake Jr., Mark	Lewn		
CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/			
wADDRESS/			
CITY/ Happy Valley	STATE/ OR ZIP/ 97086		·
DL#/	ST/ SOC/	FBI/	
SID/		RES STATUS/ YES NO	لبيا
SEX/M_RACE/ White	ETHNICITY/ Unknown DOB	HGT/	
WEIGHT/ HAIR/	EYES/	SKIN COLOR/	
		MOKING #	
·		WRK HRS */	
EMPLOYER ADDRESS/	OWARE 710/	DU	
	STATE/ZIP/	PN	
KNOWN ASSOC/			
RELTN TO ASSOC/	CLO [*]	THING/	
CAUTIONS/ N/A	CORR STATUS/ N/A	POB/	
REMARKS/			
	Victim/Missing Persons On	nly	
	INJURY LEV		
	/	TUO!	
MISSING PERSON: TYPE/	STA'	MISSING PREVIOUSLY2 MY	S NO
SUSPECTED FOUL PLAY? RCVRY CIRCUMSTANCES!	YES NO UNKNOWN	MISSING PREVIOUSEI !	-0 <u> </u>
	SING PERSON R-RUNAWAY S-SUSPECT ONED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSENGE		
ADDDECC!			
	STATE/ OR ZIP/	PH/	•
DL#/	ST/ SOC/	FBI/	
CID/	LOCAL ID#/	RES STATUS/ YES NO	UNK
SEX/ RACE/		HGT/	
WEIGHT/ HAIR/		SKIN COLOR/	
SCARS,MARKS,TATTOS/			
EMPLOYER/		WRK HRS */	
EMPLOYER ADDRESS/		 	
CITY/	STATE/ ZIP/	PH/	
KNOWN ASSOC/			
RELTN TO ASSOC/	CLO	THING/	
CAUTIONS/			
	CORR STATUS/	POB/	
	CORR STATUS/	POB/	<u> </u>
REMARKS/		an e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	<u> </u>
REMARKS/	CORR STATUS/ **Victim/Missing Persons C INJURY LE	nly**	
REMARKS/	**Victim/Missing Persons C INJURY LE	nly**	
REMARKS/	**Victim/Missing Persons C INJURY LE	nly**	
REMARKS/ INJURY TYPE/ RELATIONSHIP TO OFFENDER	**Victim/Missing Persons C INJURY LE	vnly** VEL/	ES NO

SP12-277973
WITNESS INTERVIEWS
Page 4 of 5

REFER:

To all Clackamas County Sheriff's Office reports bearing Case # 12-36745 To all Oregon State Police Reports bearing CAD # SP12-277973

EXHIBIT:

Audio CD recording of witness interviews – EDAM1

MENTIONED OFFICER(S):

HARRINGTON, JON – Sergeant/Detective, Oregon State Police – Portland JACKSON, AARON – Detective, Oregon State Police – Portland RHODES, PATTI – Detective, Oregon State Police – Portland

SUMMARY:

On December 11th, 2012, at about 3:29 pm, Jacob Tyler Roberts began actively shooting people inside of the Clackamas Town Center Mall. He shot three people near the inside entrance to Macy's on the second floor of the mall. Two victims were killed. One victim sustained non-life threatening injuries and was transported to OHSU. Jacob Roberts died of an apparent self-inflicted gunshot to the head during the incident. Clackamas County SO was designated as the lead agency and the Oregon State Police provided on-scene investigative resources.

As part of this investigation I interviewed witnesses to the shooting.

ACTION TAKEN:

On December 11th, 2012 at approximately 3:50 PM I, along with Oregon State Police Detective Aaron Jackson, responded to a report of a person actively shooting people inside the Clackamas Town Center Mall in Clackamas County, Oregon.

At approximately 4:00 PM we arrived on scene. We responded to the Command Post located near the Trimet Transit Office near the Clackamas Town Center Mall. I met with Sergeant JON HARRINGTON and he assigned me to interview witnesses to the shooting.

At approximately 4:54 PM I interviewed MARLO ZIRKLE at the Trimet Transit Office in the parking structure near the mall. She stated in substance that she went to pickup her check at the mall, left the mall to cash it and then came back. She went to The Ram for happy hour at about 1:00 PM. She then came into the mall alone through the entrance between Macy's and Phagans. She had just come in when she heard quite a few shots. She saw a body on the ground and broken glass in front of Best Buy (across from the Made in Oregon store). There was blood everywhere. She said a security guard had

(DPSST) 46024

SP12-277973 WITNESS INTERVIEWS Page 5 of5

brought her into the food court to calm her down and then brought her outside. She said she had a picture of the body in front of Best Buy on a cell phone. She had seen someone in a white, Jason-like mask run by her going towards Sears after the shots. She said there were people running in all directions.

At approximately 5:11 PM I interviewed MEGAN ROCHA at the Trimet Transit Office in the parking structure near the mall. She told me in substance that she had just gotten to the mall about 10 minutes earlier with her friend, Jenna. They parked in front of Nordstrom and went into the mall through Nordstrom. As they were walking to the restroom in the food court, her friend Jenna said there was someone with a mask trying to scare a group of 7 or 8 kids. She glanced quickly, but didn't see anything. They used the restroom and then went into Tilly's (on the same side of the mall as Macy's). She heard a shot upstairs and it was close, approximately 20 feet away. She grew up around guns so she knew what a gunshot sounded like. Five shots went off and then she heard a couple more being fired. The guy in the store told her to run to the back of the store. There were approximately 15-20 people in the back room of the store and the manager watched the security camera the whole time.

At approximately 7:21 PM I interviewed MARK HAKE JR. at the Trimet Transit Office in the parking structure near the mall. He stated in substance that he started work at GameStop in the mall at noon. GameStop is 3-4 stores from Sears. He heard 3-4 shots and didn't think anything of it at first. Approximately 10-15 seconds later he heard 9-10 shots. People were running by saying shots were fired. He locked up the store with a few customers inside. He let a few people leave through the Sears exit and then escorted a female with a child towards the food court as he was directed. That was when he saw people upstairs performing CPR on someone near Best Buy and there was glass and a lot of blood on the ground. He went back to the store and was locked in the store for approximately 20-30 minutes. He didn't see anyone or anything suspicious at any time.

At approximately 8:13 PM I was attached with Detective Patti Rhodes to continue the investigation. Refer to her report for further details.

After the incident, the audio recordings of the interviews were copied to disc and entered into evidence at the Oregon State Police – Portland Area Command. Refer to the attached Oregon State Police Property Report.

CASE STATUS:

Closed/Other

#65 (Re									Page/_ of _	/ pa
	70	PROPER	TATE POLIC FY REPOI	Acc	sident ☐ Citationstody ☐ Forential	on Isla 4. COUNTY		GHQ DHQ OTHER:	I.D. LAB DOC.	INCIDE
NCIDENT	TYPE	IDE - A-	Office	ASS IS T	ditional Evidence		329/			. NT (
CATION	N (Whe	ere seized, found, su	rrendered) /	N CENT	ER GL	ACKAN	115 01	Z Stab	Zip Coda	
		RAMATE	· / / / / /			ddle	11. SEX		13. RES. Pi	HONE
14.		ER ADDRESS		First		1010	Zip Code	15. RACE	16. BUS. P	HONE
Str 17.	reet	18, NAME	City		State		19. SE	20. D.O.B.	21. RES. P	HONE
DFI	inder uspect	Last 22, ADDRESS		Firet		Middle		23. RACE	.24. BUS. P	HONE
□Vī	ictim	Street		City		State	Zip Code			
25.	Licens		te	VIN	Year 27, TOWED TO		fake '	Model 28. TOW	OPERATOR'S SIGNATUR	
26.	TOWE		<u> </u>					. Name		Date
, PRO	PER	TY CODES: 6	S - stolen R - C - contraband	- recovered E - I SK - safekeep	evidence F - fo ing RT - returne	und I - inven	tory 30.	Search E	Warrant Probable Cause Consent	
DE ITE	;	2. PROPERTY DE	AIL TYPATO 10		Serial No.		Brand/Make		Size/Calibre	33. LC
# ~^ ^		Color	1	Owner Applied No.	Value-	I AUDI	O REZE	LADINO	ع	<u> </u>
DAM	1)	Definitions to 7	EKVIEZ	v w/ 3	· 63 177	ESSES	·		NCIC/LEDS	
			Type item		Serial No.	111	Brand/Make		Size/Calibre	-
		Color		Owner Applied No.	Value	_	De	scription	NCIC/LEDS	<u>. </u>
		Other Information							, LEDS	1
			Type item		Serial No.	<u> </u>	Brand/Make		Size/Calibre	-
) Š		Color		Owner Applied No.	Value		D	escription	NCIC/LEDS	
··		Other Information		····						T
	Ļ		Type Item		Sertal No.		Brand/Make		Size/Calibre	-
	-	Color		Owner Applied No.	Value			escription	NCIC/LEDS	
	-	Other Information	**				Brand/Make		Size/Calibre	
	-		Type Item		Serial No.			escription		
	-	Color		Owner Applied No.	Value				NCIC/LEDS	
	-+	Other Information		1	Şerial No.		Brand/Make	<u> </u>	Size/Calibre	
	-		Type Item	Owner Applied No.	Value			Description		
	-	Color		Owner Applied No.					NCIC/ _{LEDS}	**
		Other Information	Type Item	<u></u>	Serial No.		Brand/Make		Size/Calibre	_
	ŀ	Color	- -	Owner Applied No.	Value			Description		
	ŀ	Other Information							NCIC/LEDS	
	_		Type item	1	Serial No.		Brand/Make		Size/Calibre	_
	Ī	Color	1	Owner Applied No.	Value			Description	NCIC/LEDS	.
		Other Information							NO.07LEDS	-
			Type item		Serial No.		Brand/Make		Size/Calibre	-
	Į	Color		Owner Applied No.	Value			Description	NCIC/LEDS	
i. 335		Other Information	·							1
gi ^s			Type item		Serial No.		Brand/Make		Size/Calibre	\dashv
		Color	1	Owner Applied No.	Value			Description	NCIC/LEDS	
		Other Information		·						

~ _ *	OREGON STAT	E POLIC	CE IN	CIDEN	T REPO	RT	PAGE	of 7
	REPORT TYPE	DICTRIBU	TION.	E CUO	Criminal D	CHO E M		CHO Datral
	☐ INITIAL REPORT	DISTRIBU		■ GHQ		GHQ F W		GHQ Patrol
	. SUPPLEMENTAL		uments	□ ID Pri	nts _ 🗀	District	L	Explosives
	<u> </u>	∟ Lab			□ DA:		•	
# ~		Other	Sat. Hai	rinaton. N	ACS PDX	•		
選 2			9					
1 5 %								
INCIDENT# [CAD#] SP 12-277973	ASSOCIATED OSP #s/							
DENT#	•							•
	OTHER AGENCY #s/ CCSO 12-367	′45						
150	OFFENSE/ORS/ Homicide ORS163	005			02	Co/ CLAC	3K 64	-44 OTU
Ž⊠		•		·		•		at/O⊺H
	STATUS/ ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATIO COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLTE			ADULT ARRI	:ST ER INVESTIGATIO		LOSED BY JUV OSED UNFOUN	/ENILE ARREST
DES	NODA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA		FENDER DE					PROSECUTION
	ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/							
MDT	Assault I ORS163.185	_			Ocr/ 0	Co/ CLAC	× St	at/ OTH
I W.D.		•	,					
<u> </u>				•	Ocr/	, Co/	St	tat/
MCT				• •	Ocr/	Col	Sf	tat/
	(SE	E NARRATIVE F	OR ADDITIO	NAL OFFENS	ES 🗌 Yes 📳	No)		
SOR	LEAD/ORIG AGENCY Clackamas CO	.so	DΔ	TE/TIME	REPORTED	 TO 08P/12	/11/2012	
SUK	,	00	DA	I EY İ IIVIC		10 001 / 12	11112012	
	RPT DATE/TIME/ 12/17/2012	occu	IR'd DAT	E/TIME	12/11/2012		3:29PM	
HITS	IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME C	E ORIGINA	I REPO	RT/ 12/1	1/2012	•		
					.,	•	•	
Polygraph	ORIGINAL SU	JBJECT OF	REPOR	Τ/			•	
1 0.7810311	SUBJECT OF	THIS REPO	ORT/					
	VICTIM/SUSPECT (S) Roberts,	Jacob Tyle	r					
AES	, , ,	•				(ADDITIONAL	VICTIMS: [YES NO
						(CO-DEFEND		YES NO)
CCFU	LOCATION OF INCIDENT/ 12000 SE 82nd Av	~ #940E I	Janny \	falloy C	ND 07096		y Clacka	mac
<u> </u>	•		•	raney, C	N 97000	COUNTY	Olacka	ilia5
	LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/ Shoppin	ıg Mall/Bus	iness					•
Misc Flag	METHOD OF ENTRY/							
				(list for each	appropriate offens	e)		
Misc Flag	TOTAL LOSS/			TOTAL	DAMAGE/			
	DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? YES			т	HEFT BY CO	MDI ITEDO	□ves	•
	DOMESTIC VIOLENCE I 11111111111111111111111111111111111				HELL BI CC	MIT O I LIKE	-110	
OTHER DE (For Field	<u>_</u> .					•		
Office Use)	GANG INVOLVEMENT? YES describ	a			•			
"	•							
	BIAS MOTIVATION? YES describe							
OSP DE	WEAPON USED? YES describe							
Date/Initial	WEAPON USED? = 120 describe				•			
		101431				•		
	UNDER INFLUENCE OF: UNK	-	· 	J				
	Alcohol? □YES and/or	Drugs?	YES	Describe				•
	The below-named subject is presen	tly a runaw	ay/miss	ing perse	on and I cert	ify that I an	n the pare	nt, legal
UCR OK	guardian, or reporting party.		•	· .		•		
Date/initial	Subject/		Reporti	ng Party/				
	(Print ONLY) Lest, First	Middle		Print ONLY)	Last	- Fin	st	Middle
	Signature/					Signatu	re Date/	
	,					ū		
	REPORTING OFFICER/ Schott, Derek	Α.	٠		DPSST	# 26828		2/17/2012
	STN/ Salem MCS ASS	GN 400	APPR	ハバドロバン	1/	Γŀ	DATE/	112/12

Form #155

Revised 4/1/2000

OREGON STATE POLICE PERSON PAGE

1 Roberts, Jacob		PASSENGER OWN-OWNER OT-OTHE	RR-ARRÈSTED BY OTHER AĞEN R
0000000 ALCADADOLCALABADO	o Tyler		
CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ . S ADDRESS/			
CITY/ Portland	STATE/ OR ZIP/	PH/	•
DL#/	ST/ SOC/	. FBI/	·
SID/	LOCAL ID#/	RES STATUS/	ES NO UNK
SEX/M RACE/ White	ETHNICITY/ Unknown	DOB/	HGT/
WEIGHT/ HAIR/	EYES/	SKIN COLON	. 11011
SCARS,MARKS,TATTOS/		Crain COLOTA .	
EMPLOYER/		WRK HRS */	
EMPLOYER ADDRESS/	•		•
CITY	STATE/	ZIP/ PH/	•
KNOWN ASSOC/			
RELTN TO ASSOC/	•	CLOTHING/	
CAUTIONS/	CODE CTATUS!	POB/	
•	CORR STATUS/	PODI	
REMARKS/			
INJURY TYPE/	**Victim/Missing Per	sons Only** RY LEVEL/	
RELATIONSHIP TO OFFENDER			,
MISSING PERSON: TYPE/	•	STATUS/	•
	YES NO UNKNO		SLY? TYES TO NO
RCVRY CIRCUMSTANCES/	TEO THO THE		2511 - 120 - 110
•	- SING PERSON R-RUNAWAY S-SU	SPECT PI-PERSON OF INTEREST A	RR-ARRESTED BY OTHER AGEN
PB -PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENT	IONED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-I	-	
2 Forsyth, Steve	n Matthew		
CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/			
V ADDRESS/			
, •			
CITY/ West Linn	STATE/ OR ZIP/	PH/	,
CITY/ West Einn DL#/	ST/ · SOC/	FBI/	
CITY/ West Linn DL#/ SID/	ST/ · SOC/ LOCAL ID#/	FBI/ RES STATUS/	
CITY/ West Linn DL#/ SID/ SEX/ M RACE/ White	ST/ · SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown	FBI/ RES STATUS/ TO YOU DOB!	ES NO UNK HGT/
CITY/ West Linn DL#/ SID/ SEX/ M RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/	ST/ · SOC/ LOCAL ID#/	FBI/ RES STATUS/	
CITY/ West Linn DL#/ SID/ SEX/ M RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/	ST/ · SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown	FBI/ RES STATUS/ TYPE DOB/ SKIN COLOR/	
CITY/ West Linn DL#/ SID/ SEX/ M RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/	ST/ · SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown	FBI/ RES STATUS/ TO YOU DOB!	
CITY/ West Linn DL#/ SID/ SEX/ M RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/	ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown EYES/	FBI/ RES STATUS/ Y DOB. SKIN COLOR/ WRK HRS */	
CITY/ West Linn DL#/ SID/ SEX/ M RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/	ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown EYES/	FBI/ RES STATUS/ TYPE DOB/ SKIN COLOR/	
CITY/ West Linn DL#/ SID/ SEX/ M RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/ KNOWN ASSOC/	ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown EYES/	FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES DOB. SKIN COLOR/ WRK HRS */ ZIP/ PH/	
CITY/ West Linn DL#/ SID/ SEX/ M RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/ KNOWN ASSOC/ RELTN TO ASSOC/	ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown EYES/ STATE/	FBI/ RES STATUS/ TO YE DOB SKIN COLOR/ WRK HRS */ ZIP/ PH/ CLOTHING/	
CITY/ West Linn DL#/ SID/ SEX/ M RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/ KNOWN ASSOC/ RELTN TO ASSOC/ CAUTIONS/	ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown EYES/	FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES DOB. SKIN COLOR/ WRK HRS */ ZIP/ PH/	
CITY/ West Linn DL#/ SID/ SEX/ M RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/ KNOWN ASSOC/ RELTN TO ASSOC/	ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown EYES/ STATE/ CORR STATUS/	FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES DOB. SKIN COLOR/ WRK HRS */ ZIP/ PH/ CLOTHING/ POB/	
CITY/ West Linn DL#/ SID/ SEX/ M RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/ KNOWN ASSOC/ RELTN TO ASSOC/ CAUTIONS/ REMARKS/	ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown EYES/ STATE/ CORR STATUS/ **Victim/Missing Per	FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES DOB. SKIN COLOR/ WRK HRS */ ZIP/ PH/ CLOTHING/ POB/	
CITY/ West Linn DL#/ SID/ SEX/ M RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/ KNOWN ASSOC/ RELTN TO ASSOC/ CAUTIONS/ REMARKS/ INJURY TYPE/	ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown EYES/ STATE/ CORR STATUS/ **Victim/Missing Periods	FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES DOB. SKIN COLOR/ WRK HRS */ ZIP/ PH/ CLOTHING/ POB/	
CITY/ West Linn DL#/ SID/ SEX/ M RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/ KNOWN ASSOC/ RELTN TO ASSOC/ CAUTIONS/ REMARKS/ INJURY TYPE/ RELATIONSHIP TO OFFENDER	ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown EYES/ STATE/ CORR STATUS/ **Victim/Missing Periods	RES STATUS/ TO YE POB. SKIN COLOR/ WRK HRS */ ZIP/ PH/ CLOTHING/ POB/ sons Only** RY LEVEL/	
CITY/ West Linn DL#/ SID/ SEX/ M RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/ KNOWN ASSOC/ RELTN TO ASSOC/ CAUTIONS/ REMARKS/ INJURY TYPE/ RELATIONSHIP TO OFFENDER MISSING PERSON: TYPE/	ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/Unknown EYES/ STATE/ CORR STATUS/ **Victim/Missing Pen INJU	RES STATUS/ TOBAL SKIN COLOR/ WRK HRS */ ZIP/ PH/ CLOTHING/ POB/ sons Only** RY LEVEL/ STATUS/	HGT/
CITY/ West Linn DL#/ SID/ SEX/ M RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/ KNOWN ASSOC/ RELTN TO ASSOC/ CAUTIONS/ REMARKS/ INJURY TYPE/ RELATIONSHIP TO OFFENDER	ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/Unknown EYES/ STATE/ CORR STATUS/ **Victim/Missing Pen INJU	FBI/ RES STATUS/ POB SKIN COLOR/ WRK HRS */ ZIP/ PH/ CLOTHING/ POB/ Sons Only** RY LEVEL/ STATUS/	HGT/

PAGE 3 of 7

OREGON STATE POLICE PERSON PAGE

	G PERSON R-RUNAWAY S-SUSPECT ED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSEI	
CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ V ADDRESS	•	
CITY/ Portland	STATE/ OR ZIP/	 PH/ .
DL#/	ST/ SOC/	FBI/
	LOCAL ID#/	RES STATUS/ YES NO UNK
SEX/ F RACE/ White	ETHNICITY/ Unknown DO	
WEIGHT/ HAIR/	EYES/	SKIN COLOR/
SCARS,MARKS,TATTOS/	LTLO/	ONITY COLOTY
EMPLOYER/		WRK HRS */
EMPLOYER ADDRESS/		WICKING /
	STATE/ ZIP/	PH/
CITY	STATE/ ZIP/	rn/
KNOWN ASSOC/	_	
RELTN TO ASSOC/	C	LOTHING/
CAUTIONS/	CORR STATUS/	POB/
REMARKS/		•
	**Victim/Missing Persons	
INJURY TYPE/	INJURY I	LEVEL/
RELATIONSHIP TO OFFENDER/		· · · · · ·
MISSING PERSON: TYPE/	S	TATUS/
SUSPECTED FOUL PLAY? Y	ES 🗀 NO 🗌 UNKNOWN	MISSING PREVIOUSLY? YES NO
RCVRY CIRCUMSTANCES/		
	G PERSON R-RUNAWAY S-SUSPECT ED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSE	
CODES/ V-VICTIM C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSIN PB -PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr	ED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSE	T PI-PERSON OF INTEREST ARR-ARRESTED BY OTHER AGEN NGER OWN-OWNER OT-OTHER
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr	ED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSE	
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/	ED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSE	
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/	ED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSE	
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ V ADDRESS/ 2	ed w-witness d-driver p-passe istina V.	NGER OWN-OWNER OT-OTHER
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ V ADDRESS/ 2 CITY/ Portland DL#/	ED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSE Istina V. STATE/ OR ZIP/	NGER OWN-OWNER OT-OTHER PH/
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ V ADDRESS/ 2 CITY/ Portland DL#/	ED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSE SISTING V. STATE/ OR ZIP/ ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/	PH/ FBI/
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ V ADDRESS/ 2 CITY/ Portland DL#/ SID/	ED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSE SISTING V. STATE/ OR ZIP/ ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/	PH/ FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES NO UNK
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ V ADDRESS/ 2 CITY/ Portland DL#/ SID/ SEX/ F RACE/ White	ED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSE ISTINA V. STATE/ OR ZIP/ ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown DC	PH/ FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES NO UNK DB/
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ V ADDRESS/ 2 CITY/ Portland DL#/ SID/ SEX/ F RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/	ED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSE ISTINA V. STATE/ OR ZIP/ ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown DC	PH/ FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES NO UNK DB/
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ V ADDRESS/ 2 CITY/ Portland DL#/ SID/ SEX/ F RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/	ED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSE ISTINA V. STATE/ OR ZIP/ ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown DC	PH/ FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES NO UNK DB/ HGT/ SKIN COLOR/
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ V ADDRESS/ 2 CITY/ Portland DL#/ SID/ SEX/ F RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS,MARKS,TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/	ED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSE ISTINA V. STATE/ OR ZIP/ ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown DC	PH/ FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES NO UNK DB/ HGT/ SKIN COLOR/ WRK HRS */
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ V ADDRESS/ 2 CITY/ Portland DL#/ SID/ SEX/ F RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS,MARKS,TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/	ED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSE ISTINA V. STATE/ OR ZIP/ ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown DC EYES/	PH/ FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES NO UNK DB/ HGT/ SKIN COLOR/ WRK HRS */
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ V ADDRESS/ 2 CITY/ Portland DL#/ SID/ SEX/ F RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/ KNOWN ASSOC/	STATE/ OR ZIP/ ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown DC EYES/	PH/ FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES NO UNK DB/ HGT/ SKIN COLOR/ WRK HRS */
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ V ADDRESS/ 2 CITY/ Portland DL#/ SID/ SEX/ F RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/ KNOWN ASSOC/ RELTN TO ASSOC/	ED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSE SISTING V. STATE/ OR ZIP/ ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown DC EYES/ STATE/ ZIP/	PH/ FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES NO UNK OB/ HGT/ SKIN COLOR/ WRK HRS */ PH/
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ V ADDRESS/2 CITY/ Portland DL#/ SID/ SEX/ F RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS,MARKS,TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/ KNOWN ASSOC/ RELTN TO ASSOC/ CAUTIONS/	STATE/ OR ZIP/ ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown DC EYES/	PH/ FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES NO UNK DB/ HGT/ SKIN COLOR/ WRK HRS */ PH/
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ V ADDRESS/ 2 CITY/ Portland DL#/ SID/ SEX/ F RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/ KNOWN ASSOC/ RELTN TO ASSOC/	STATE/ OR ZIP/ ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown DC EYES/ STATE/ ZIP/ CORR STATUS/	PH/ FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES NO UNK DB/ SKIN COLOR/ WRK HRS */ PH/ LOTHING/ POB/
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ V ADDRESS/ 2 CITY/ Portland DL#/ SID/ SEX/ F RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/ KNOWN ASSOC/ RELTN TO ASSOC/ CAUTIONS/ REMARKS/	STATE/ OR ZIP/ ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown DC EYES/ STATE/ ZIP/ CC CORR STATUS/	PH/ FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES NO UNK DB/ WRK HRS */ PH/ LOTHING/ POB/
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ V ADDRESS/ 2 CITY/ Portland DL#/ SID/ SEX/ F RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/ KNOWN ASSOC/ RELTN TO ASSOC/ CAUTIONS/ REMARKS/ INJURY TYPE/	STATE/ OR ZIP/ ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown DC EYES/ STATE/ ZIP/ CORR STATUS/	PH/ FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES NO UNK DB/ WRK HRS */ PH/ LOTHING/ POB/
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ V ADDRESS/2 CITY/ Portland DL#/ SID/ SEX/ F RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/ KNOWN ASSOC/ RELTN TO ASSOC/ CAUTIONS/ REMARKS/ INJURY TYPE/ RELATIONSHIP TO OFFENDER/	STATE/ OR ZIP/ ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown DC EYES/ STATE/ ZIP/ CORR STATUS/ **Victim/Missing Persons INJURY	PH/ FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES NO UNK DB/ HGT/ SKIN COLOR/ WRK HRS */ PH/ *LOTHING/ POB/ S Only**
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTION 4 Shevechenko, Kr CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/ V ADDRESS/ 2 CITY/ Portland DL#/ SID/ SEX/ F RACE/ White WEIGHT/ HAIR/ SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/ EMPLOYER/ EMPLOYER ADDRESS/ CITY/ KNOWN ASSOC/ RELTN TO ASSOC/ CAUTIONS/ REMARKS/ INJURY TYPE/	STATE/ OR ZIP/ ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ Unknown DC EYES/ STATE/ ZIP/ CORR STATUS/ **Victim/Missing Persons INJURY	PH/ FBI/ RES STATUS/ YES NO UNK DB/ WRK HRS */ PH/ LOTHING/ POB/ STATUS/

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE PAGE

Case Number: SP12-277973
Subject: Homicide

Mentioned:

Summary: On December 11th, 2012, at about 3:29 pm, Jacob Tyler Roberts began actively shooting people inside of the Clackamas Town Center Mall. He shot three people near the inside entrance to Macy's on the second floor of the mall. Two victims were killed. One victim sustained non-life threatening injuries and was transported to OHSU. Jacob Roberts died of an apparent self-inflicted gunshot to the head during the incident. Clackamas County SO was designated as the lead agency and the Oregon State Police provided on-scene investigative resources.

Action Taken:

On December 11, 2012, at approximately 3:45PM, I responded to the area of the Clackamas Town Center Shopping Mall for the report of a multiple homicide that had taken place inside.

Upon arrival I was tasked with interviewing witnesses to the event:

Martin Wilkinson (JC Penny's Store Employee): Mr. Wilkinson stated that he was an employee of JC Penny's, and he was going up the escalator near the top of the mall entrance. Mr. Wilkinson stated that he heard "a large boom," and then saw people "hitting the ground, and running in all directions."

Mr. Wilkinson said that he then ran the other way away from the loud noise. Mr. Wilkinson exited the building, and ran to the parking garage. I asked Mr. Wilkinson if he had seen anyone firing gun, and he stated that he had not.

Daisy Fuimaono (Clackamas Town Center Security): Ms. Fuimaono stated that she was working as a security officer inside Clackamas Town Center, and was in the food court next to Seattle's Best, and Macy's. Ms. Fuimaono said that she was helping a male customer and that as he walked off after their conversation, she heard a shot fired. Ms. Fuimaono said that she looked towards the area that she heard the shot, and she observed a male subject wearing all black clothing, and a white mask over his face.

Ms. Fuimaono said that she broadcasted over her radio, "shots fired," and then began to tell people around her to "get out of there." Ms. Fuimaono described the shoot as being "between 5-8 and 5-10, approximately 165 pounds, and he held a rifle in front of him." Ms. Fuimaono described the rifle as, "a big black gun."

I asked Ms. Fuimaono if she saw the subject raise the weapon up and fire it at anyone, and she responded, "Yes sir." Ms. Fuimaono believed she heard and saw him fire at least five shots when he did this. Ms. Fuimaono said that one of the shots flew by her, and she observed the shots hit at least one person close by to her. Ms. Fuimaono further described the suspect as wearing a "black hoodie, and black pants."

Prior to the subject commencing firing at subjects in the mall, Ms. Fuimaono did not notice him.

Jarrod Schafer (Macy's Loss Prevention Officer): Mr. Schafer stated that he was in the loss prevention office on a conference call when he suddenly received numerous phone calls reporting that someone was shooting at people inside the mall. Mr. Schaefer stated that they then observed a male subject on one of the security cameras carrying a gun. Mr. Schafer described the gun as an "assault rifle, or an AR-15."

Mr. Schafer said that they started to evacuate the store, and they began to review the security video for the store. Mr. Schafer said that they observed a white male adult, dressed in black clothing, wearing a white mask, carrying what looked to be and AR-15 rifle; enter into Macy's from the south parking lot doors.

Mr. Schafer said the subject entered the store quickly, and proceeded to run through it straight to the mall interior. Mr. Schafer said that they observed people dropping to the ground and hearing shots fired as they watched the reply of the video. Mr. Schafer said that the shots were fired outside in the mall area, and not in the Macy's facility.

Mr. Schafer stated that further review of the video showed a delay of "two to four minutes," then the subject passes in front of the camera a second time. Mr. Schafer said that the subject "pauses, drops a clip, and reloads the weapon." Mr. Schafer said that the subject then moved off camera, further into the mall at this point.

Tammy Roberts (Mother of Jacob Roberts): Ms. Roberts was located at her home residence, and she stated that she was willing to talk to me about her son. Ms. Roberts said that she had not spoken with her son Jacob for "approximately four years." Ms. Roberts was not aware of where her son was, and gave a very vague description of where he was likely living.

Ms. Roberts said that the last she had heard, Jacob had a job at a Gyro restaurant located somewhere on Hawthorne Boulevard, in Portland, Oregon. Ms. Roberts said that she did see her son walking through the parking lot of the local Winco store, but he chose not to acknowledge her.

Ms. Roberts described her son as being adopted from her deceased sister. Ms. Roberts said that she did not know of Jacob getting in to any trouble, and she was concerned that we were unable to locate him. Ms. Roberts had a tattoo on her arm that she said matched a tattoo that was on Jacob's arm. Ms. Roberts could give no further accurate information as to the location of her son.

On December 12, 2012, further follow up investigation was conducted with the following witnesses to the previous event:

Don Funrue, (Direct eye-witness): Mr. Funrue sated that he was on the upper deck of the food court, and was overlooking Macy's. Mr. Funrue said that he saw a man in a white mask with a gun walk into the food court, and proceed to fire "three shots." Mr. Funrue said that the subject "pointed the gun at us," but he was not sure if he fired it or not. Mr. Funrue said the glass of the railing was hit what he assumed was a round from the gun.

Mr. Funrue stated that his wife and daughter were in the basement of Macy's at the time of the shooting. Mr. Funrue described the shooter as wearing all black clothing, and "shooting the rifle from the hip." Mr. Funrue said the subject walked away from the food court and continued to fire shots as he was leaving. Mr. Funrue said the subject was not running at this point, and was moving with very methodical method.

Joseph Lombardo (Known associate of suspect): Joseph Lombardo stated that Jacob Roberts had called him at approximately 8:00AM on December 12, 2012. Mr. Lombardo said that Jacob told him, "He was sick of the world, and was going to take care of things." Mr. Lombardo said that Jacob stated, "If you want to stop me, meet me at Macy's around 3:00PM." Mr. Lombardo then told me that Jacob Roberts had made this statement "three to four times in the past." Mr. Lombardo stated that on two previous occasions he even went down to Macy's but was unable to locate Jacob. When asked over what time period these statements were made, Mr. Lombardo stated, "about two months."

Mr. Lombardo said that he had known Jacob for approximately "two to three years," and that his contact with him was usually, "on the street." Mr. Lombardo said that when Jacob called on a cellular phone, it would always come from a blocked and unlisted phone number. Mr. Lombardo said that he was not aware of any problems that Jacob was having, and that he "seemed like a lone ranger, with very few friends."

Ronald Joseph (Direct eye witness): Ronald Joseph stated that he was in the parking lot of Macy's and that as he was walking back towards his automobile, he saw a man all dressed in black wearing a white hockey mask, and carrying a black rifle, running towards Macy's.

Sascha Coursen (Yankee Candle Employee): Sascha Coursen stated that she was walking through the food court when she heard what she thought was "shots fired." Ms. Coursen said that she turned around and saw a "six foot tall male, all in black, wearing a mask, and walking in front of Macy's. Ms. Coursen said that the subject had his "arm held out in front of him," but she couldn't see what was in his hand due to her view being blocked my the architecture in the mall.

Carl Hay (Direct eye witness): Carl Hay stated that he was standing in the food court when he heard shots fired. Mr. Hay said that he then saw a round fired into the glass of the escalator, and he observed a subject heading off towards JC Penny's. Mr. Hay described the subject as wearing all black.

Case Status: Closed/other investigation.